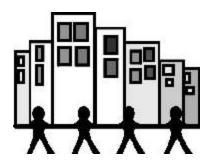
Resident Relocation Survey Methodology and Results



NORC A National Organization for Research at the University of Chicago

April 29, 2003

Funded by a grant from The John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation

DEDICATION

We dedicate this report to interviewer Yolanda Tisby who died December 6, 2002 while giving birth to her daughter Toniya Angie Kala Garrett. Yolanda, a CHA resident and new NORC employee, showed great promise during her short time with us. Yolanda was an excellent interviewer. Her infectious enthusiasm and good nature were appreciated by all her survey team colleagues.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| List of Apper | idices |
|----------------|--|
| List of Tables | s |
| Acknowledge | ments vi |
| Executive Su | mmary |
| Introduction | 3 |
| Section 1: Su | nrvey Methodology5 |
| 1.1 | Design |
| 1.2 | Questionnaire construction |
| 1.3 | Survey materials |
| 1.4 | Institutional review board |
| 1.5 | Staffing |
| 1.6 | Population |
| 1.7 | Preparations for data collection9 |
| 1.8 | Interviewer training9 |
| 1.9 | Data collection |
| 1.10 | Data preparation |
| 1.11 | Project debriefings |
| 1.12 | Weights |
| Section 2: Re | esults |
| 2.1 | Who are the survey respondents? |
| | 2.1.1 Demographics |
| | 2.1.2 Where respondents lived in 2002, prior to relocation |
| | 2.1.3 Lease compliance status |
| | 2.1.4 The CHA housing choice survey, revisited |
| | 2.1.5 Reasons for moving out of or staying in public housing |
| 2.2 | What do leaseholders know about relocation? |
| | 2.2.1 Knowledge of housing options |
| | 2.2.2 Knowledge of 90-day notice |
| | 2.2.3 Knowledge of lease compliance |

TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

| 2.3 | Who do leaseholders contact for help with relocation? | 30 |
|----------|---|----|
| | 2.3.1 Relocation coach | 31 |
| | 2.3.2 Good neighbor clinics | 33 |
| | 2.3.3 Service connector program | 35 |
| | 2.3.4 Property managers | 38 |
| | 2.3.5 Contacts following receipt of the 90-day notice | 40 |
| | 2.3.6 Steps taken to become lease compliant | 42 |
| 2.4 | More data about leaseholders choosing CHA or unsubsidized housing | 43 |
| | 2.4.1 Respondents moving to unsubsidized living situation | 43 |
| | 2.4.2 Respondents moving to rehabilitated public housing | 43 |
| 2.5 | Respondents choosing Section 8/housing choice vouchers | 46 |
| | 2.5.1 Stage of the relocation process | 47 |
| | 2.5.2 Amenities/neighborhood attributes/barriers | 48 |
| | 2.5.3 Search behaviors | 60 |
| | 2.5.4 Overall difficulties experienced during relocation | 78 |
| Endnotes | | 81 |
| | | |
| | LIST OF APPENDICES | |
| A | Questionnaire | |
| В | Advance Letter | |
| C | Survey Brochure | |
| D | Institutional Review Board Certification | |
| E | Completion Rate Table | |
| F | Weighted Frequencies | |
| G | Minutes from Interviewer Debriefing | |
| Н | Minutes from Management Debriefing | |
| I | Supplemental Data Tables | |
| | | |

LIST OF TABLES

| Table 1: Resident Relocation Population | 8 |
|---|----|
| Table 2: Eligible Population and Response Rate | 14 |
| Table 3: Demographics | 19 |
| Table 4: Phase II Leaseholders | 20 |
| Table 5: CHA lease compliance status, based on CHA records | 21 |
| Table 6: Housing choice | 22 |
| Table 7: Reasons to move from public housing | 24 |
| Table 8: Reasons to stay in public housing | 25 |
| Table 9: Knowledge of housing options | 26 |
| Table 10: The 90-day notice | 27 |
| Table 11: Understanding of the 90-day notice | 28 |
| Table 12: Comparison of self-report and CHA records on lease compliance | 29 |
| Table 13: Comparison of self-report and CHA records on curable status | 30 |
| Table 14: Awareness of Relocation Coach | 32 |
| Table 15: Good Neighbor Clinic attendance and helpfulness | 34 |
| Table 16: Contact with Service Connector Program by leaseholder characteristics | |
| Table 17: Contact with Service Connector Program by CHA contractor and building | 37 |
| Table 18: Performance of Property Managers | 39 |
| Table 19: Who contacted after 90-day notice | 40 |
| Table 20: Reasons for contact | 41 |
| Table 21: Steps taken to become lease compliant | 42 |
| Table 22: Moving to unsubsidized housing, found a place to live | 43 |
| Table 23: Relocation status if chose public housing | 44 |
| Table 24: Saw new unit or any unit before moving | 45 |
| Table 25: Reasons for not seeing any units before moving | 46 |
| Table 26: Stage of relocation process | 47 |
| Table 27: Desired apartment amenities | 48 |
| Table 28: Desired racial/ethnic mix of target neighborhood | 50 |
| Table 29: Attitude toward living where others earn more | 51 |
| Table 30: Willingness to move into an area where never lived | 52 |
| Table 31: Concerns about moving into an area where never lived | 53 |
| Table 32: Told Relocation Counselor about neighborhood preferences | 54 |
| Table 33: Reason for choosing unit | |
| Table 34: Big/some or no problem with barriers to using a Section 8/HCV | 58 |
| Table 35: Helpers worked with during relocation | |
| Table 36: Helper that was most helpful | 63 |
| Table 37: Helper worked with after moving | 65 |

LIST OF TABLES (CONTINUED)

| Table 38: Preferred area/neighborhood and Relocation Counselor assistance | 66 |
|--|----|
| Table 39: Number of times talked with Relocation Counselor | 67 |
| Table 40: Got help from Relocation Counselor sorted by stage of finding an apartment | 68 |
| Table 41: Status of signing lease | 68 |
| Table 42: Number of listings given by Relocation Counselor | 69 |
| Table 43: Number of listings taken to by Relocation Counselor | 70 |
| Table 44: Number of these listings went to see on own | 71 |
| Table 45: Searched for apartments on own, without Relocation Counselor | 72 |
| Table 46: Leaseholder's own efforts to find an apartment | 73 |
| Table 47: Number of apartments called about | 74 |
| Table 48: Number of apartments seen on own | 75 |
| Table 49: Preferences for looking at apartments | 76 |
| Table 50: Got help from Relocation Counselor sorted by searched on own | 76 |
| Table 51: Found apartment through Relocation Counselor or on own | 77 |
| Table 52: Went alone or with a group | 77 |
| Table 53: Overall ease or difficulty of relocation process | 78 |
| Table 54: Most difficult aspect of relocation process | 79 |

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The valuable data provided by this survey are largely attributable to the design of the survey and content of the questionnaire. We are grateful to the advisory group who met with NORC staff over a six month period to discuss and give input into the various design options that were considered prior to the execution of the survey. The advisory group included: Adam Gross, Al Polikoff, Meghan Harte, Robert Slaughter, Sara Mervine, Thomas Sullivan, Rich Wheelock, Susan Lloyd and Spruiell White.

The questionnaire was shaped by many individuals. CHA staff Meghan Harte and Rayne Martin worked closely with NORC questionnaire design staff to discuss the topics that were important to them in informing the improvement of processes and services associated with the relocation of public housing residents. Urban Institute researcher Sue Popkin sent both the Hope VI Baseline questionnaire and Section 8 Survey to NORC; several items from these instruments were included in the questionnaire. Jenner and Block attorneys Robert Blazejowski, Zubair Kahn and Thomas Sullivan reviewed draft versions of the questionnaire and provided helpful comments. Members of the Central Advisory Council Olomenji O'Conner and Mary Wiggins, Local Area Council Presidents Sandra Young, Deverra Beverly, Mary Baldwin, and Francine Washington and CHA Senior Advisor to the Board of Commissioners Darnetta Tyus helped to pretest the draft instrument and also provided important feedback.

We thank Susan Lloyd, Spruiell White and Erika Poethig for encouraging this research and the MacArthur Foundation for providing the funding.

We owe special thanks to the survey respondents who devoted their time and were forthcoming with the information that is the basis of this report.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The Resident Relocation Survey, a survey of leaseholders in Phase II of the Chicago Housing Authority's Housing Transformation initiative, was conducted by NORC at the University of Chicago, with funding and support from the MacArthur Foundation. The Housing Transformation involves a staged, multi-year process of either demolishing and replacing or rehabilitating the most substandard high rise public housing developments in Chicago while assisting and supporting the relocation of thousands of affected leaseholders. This survey was designed to inform improvements to the process based on data collected from the leaseholders.

The Resident Relocation Survey involved face-to-face interviews with Phase II Leaseholders, those who started the relocation process in 2002. This group includes leaseholders relocating in 2002 and leaseholders relocating in early 2003. More than 900 leaseholders – nearly the entire population of 1080 identified by the CHA as Phase II Leaseholders – were interviewed. This report includes a description of the methods used to conduct the Resident Relocation Survey, as well as a presentation of findings and analysis.

The methods employed to conduct the Resident Relocation Survey were founded on the rigorous standards of social science research and informed by NORC's more than 60 years of experience in the field. Our approach was guided throughout by collaboration with other stakeholders, including the CHA, the CAC, LAC presidents, an advisory panel of public housing advocates and those engaged in public housing research. The questionnaire used in this survey benefitted from the contributions of these parties. Half of the interviewing staff were recruited from within CHA developments and half were not. All interviewers were thoroughly trained and certified by NORC prior to conducting interviews.

The results provide answers to questions of both fact and opinion. We wanted to find out whether leaseholders chose to move out of or stay in public housing. Almost two-thirds of our respondents chose to move out using a Section 8/Housing Choice Voucher (HCV). Over onethird chose to stay in new or rehabilitated CHA housing. About 1 percent chose to move to unsubsidized housing. We wanted to know what services leaseholders found most helpful during the relocation process. More than two-thirds of the leaseholders we interviewed attended a Good Neighbor Clinic; nearly a third did not. Over 90 percent of those who attended found the clinic helpful; fewer than 10 percent did not. Two-thirds had contact with the Service Connector Program; one-third did not. Nearly 85 percent of those who had contact with the service connector found it helpful; about 15 percent did not. About three-quarters thought their property manager was fair in handling lease compliance issues and about one-quarter did not. Almost three-quarters of those living in buildings that were closed in 2002 who chose a Section 8/ Housing Choice Voucher worked with a Relocation Counselor while trying to find a new place to live; about one-quarter did not. Over two-thirds of all respondents using a Section 8/Housing Choice Voucher thought the relocation process was not difficult; about one-third thought that it was.

Changing one's residence is a disruptive and challenging process regardless of one's socioeconomic status. Being told to move and having the process governed by complex rules can only add to the challenge. Although most leaseholders reported that most of the relocation

processes and services were helpful to them, the data presented in this report point to areas in the Housing Transformation initiative that may benefit from additional attention. In particular, the Chicago Housing Authority and the public and private agencies with which it is working must find ways to inform more leaseholders about, and include more leaseholders in, the meetings and other processes designed to assist leaseholders with relocation. The survey provides baseline data about levels of satisfaction and dissatisfaction with the various components of the relocation process, providing a platform for future improvements.

INTRODUCTION

The Resident Relocation Survey, a survey of leaseholders in Phase II of the Chicago Housing Authority's Housing Transformation initiative, was conducted by NORC at the University of Chicago, with funding and support from the MacArthur Foundation. This survey was designed as a vehicle to inform the improvement of processes of the Transformation, which began in early 2000. The nature, purpose and direction of Housing Transformation has been well documented elsewhere but in sum, it involves a staged, multi-year process of demolishing, or in some cases rehabilitating, the most substandard and broken high rise public housing developments in Chicago and replacing them with new construction while at the same time assisting and supporting the relocation of thousands of affected leaseholders to new and improved dwellings. The Resident Relocation Survey, a census of the public housing leaseholder population relocated in 2002, is the first study to gather data from and about those most affected by the relocation process.

The Resident Relocation Survey involved face-to-face interviews with Phase II Leaseholders, those who started the relocation process in 2002. This group includes leaseholders relocating in 2002 and leaseholders relocating in early 2003. More than 900 of these leaseholders – nearly the entire population of 1080 identified by the CHA as Phase II Leaseholders – participated in an interview. Conducted between October and December, 2002, the survey used the proven methodology and tools of social science survey research and is therefore well suited to give stakeholders in the Transformation process as well as the researchers and the general public a useful body of information about the leaseholders' experience during relocation.

This report presents initial results and analysis from the Resident Relocation Survey. Section I of the report describes the survey sample, questionnaire design, training of interviewers, data collection and methodology. Section II presents the survey findings, organized into five sections:

- 1. Description of the Phase II leaseholders
- 2. Leaseholders' knowledge about Relocation
- 3. Leaseholders' contact with Relocation Helpers
- 4. More about Leaseholders who chose to either remain in CHA or move to unsubsidized housing
- 5. More about Leaseholders who chose to use a Section 8/Housing Choice Voucher (HCV).

Appendices to the report include a copy of the survey instrument, weighted frequencies of the data, and supplemental data tables. The supplemental tables provide additional breakdowns of demographic data by housing choice as well as charts showing the weighted number of respondents in each category essential to analysis, that is, building year, housing choice, stage of relocation, and lease compliance status. The appendices also include minutes from the post-survey debriefing sessions conducted by NORC and a copy of selected survey materials.

SECTION 1: SURVEY METHODOLOGY

1.1 DESIGN

The goal of the survey was to collect information about leaseholder relocation to inform improvements to the relocation processes.

NORC discussed with the survey advisory group the merits of conducting a survey with a sample of leaseholders versus a census of leaseholders; the Foundation and members of the advisory group encouraged NORC to interview all Phase II leaseholders in the baseline data collection. Therefore, the survey design became a census of the leaseholders in all buildings to be closed in 2002 with a follow-up of a sub-sample of the Phase II leaseholders in 2003.

1.2 QUESTIONNAIRE CONSTRUCTION

NORC developed the instrument in collaboration with CHA staff during the months of July and August 2002. In September a pretest of the instrument was conducted with some members of the Central Advisory Council¹ (CAC) and Local Area Council² (LAC) Presidents. The purpose of the pretest was to time the instrument and to get feedback on the content. On average the pretest questionnaire took about 30 minutes to administer. CAC and LAC members were familiar with the relocation processes, so the feedback they provided was helpful in adjusting the wording of certain questions.

In developing the questionnaire NORC also conferred with attorneys from Jenner and Block, the law firm of the Independent Monitor, Thomas Sullivan. The attorneys also reviewed drafts of the instrument and recommended changes and additions to the questionnaire.

Sue Popkin, of the Urban Institute, sent NORC the Hope VI Baseline Survey and the Section 8 Survey of CHA Relocatees. These questionnaires had been used previously to collect data from CHA residents; NORC used several items from each of these instruments.

The survey questionnaire contains the following ten sections:

- 1. <u>Informed Consent</u>: This section explains the survey's purpose, who the study is being conducted for, how long the survey takes to complete, that the survey is voluntary and that all information will be kept strictly confidential. Interviewers read the informed consent statement to all respondents.
- 2. <u>Assessment of Housing Choice</u>: This section asks about housing choice and where leaseholders are in the relocation process. This section was administered to all respondents.

- 3. <u>Services</u>: This section collects information about services available to residents during the relocation process. It asks whether residents used and were helped by the services. All leaseholders were asked most of the questions in this section; several questions were only asked of leaseholders who received a 90-day notice.
- 4. <u>Rehabilitated CHA Public Housing</u>: Those residents who had already moved to newly rehabilitated public housing were asked the questions in this section.
- 5. <u>Lease Compliance</u>: This section asks leaseholders whether or not they are lease compliant, and, for those that are not lease compliant, if they know whether or not they are curable³. It also asks what steps non-lease compliant leaseholders are taking to become lease compliant. These questions were asked of leaseholders who had not yet moved from their unit.
- 6. <u>Relocation Preferences</u>: Residents who chose a Section 8/HCV were asked the questions in this section. This section includes questions about the location to which people would like to relocate.
- 7. <u>Finding an Apartment</u>: Respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and had either already found an apartment or were in the process of looking for an apartment were asked the questions in this section. This section includes questions about where the leaseholder wanted to live, whether or not they got any help and who helped them, as well as about issues that may be associated with using a housing voucher.
- 8. <u>Leaseholders Moving to Unsubsidized Housing</u>: This section is directed only to those leaseholders who chose to live in unsubsidized housing.
- 9. <u>Demographic Information</u>: All respondents were asked a short battery of demographic questions: sex, year of birth, race, education, marital status and income.
- 10. <u>Locating Questions</u>: All respondents were asked to tell us how we could reach them if we wanted to find out more about the relocation process. We asked for their name, address, social security number, and driver's license number or state identification number. We also asked for the names, addresses and telephone numbers of two people who would know how to locate them in the future.

A copy of the questionnaire can be found in Appendix A.

1.3 SURVEY MATERIALS

The following materials were developed for use by the NORC survey interviewers:

- Interviewer manual: The manual included an overview of the project, explained the survey protocols to be followed, and described administrative procedures.
- ► <u>Trainers Guide:</u> For most of the training, trainees were split into two groups of 15 trainees who were trained in separate rooms. To insure consistency, a trainers guide was developed and used by each trainer.
- Frequently Asked Questions and Answers. Anticipated questions and the answers to those questions were prepared for the interviewing staff so that respondents received consistent and accurate information about the study.

The following materials were developed for respondents:

- Advance letter: A letter to respondents that explained the purpose of the survey, mentioned the funding source and the organization collecting the data, and noted that the interview would be conducted in-person. A copy of the advance letter can be found in Appendix B.
- ► <u>Brochure</u>: The brochure explained the project and described how respondents could obtain additional information. A copy of the brochure can be found in Appendix C.

1.4 INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW BOARD

NORC's Institutional Review Board (IRB) must review and approve all research protocols before they are executed. The IRB is charged with the function of reviewing research protocols to protect the rights and welfare of human research subjects recruited to participate in the research activities conducted by NORC. Project staff prepared a package and submitted it to NORC's IRB requesting approval to conduct the survey. The package contained an application form, a description of the project, a copy of the letter to respondents and the brochure explaining the research, a copy of the informed consent read to respondents, and a draft of the questionnaire. The IRB reviewed the protocol and granted its approval. A copy of the IRB certification can be found in Appendix D.

1.5 STAFFING

The NORC project team included Project Director Catherine Haggerty, Senior Survey Methodologist Lisa Lee, Survey Specialists Vicki Greiff and Christine Carr, and Vice President for Statistics and Methodology Colm O'Muircheartaigh. The field staff included Field Project Manager Ezella Pickett and Field Managers Linda Woodley and Debra Cipriano. The IT Project Manager was Syed Ahsan, and data preparation staff included Coordinator Sharnia Bullock.

The interviewing staff were recruited from within and outside the CHA developments. Half of the interviewing staff were residents of the CHA and half were not. All interviewers were African-American, all but one were female and the interviewers ranged in age from 25 to 67. All interviewers had earned a high school diploma and several had some college education.

The following additional staff assisted with the analysis of the data and preparation of this report: Vice President for Economics, Labor and Population Studies Richard Rubin, Senior Survey Methodologist Bernard Dugoni, Principle Research Scientist Ken Rasinski, Survey Methodologist Xiaoyong Chai, Survey Statistician Hiroaki Minato, Geographer and Methodologist Ned English and Senior Survey Directors Robert Bailey and Lisa Schwartz.

1.6 POPULATION

CHA provided NORC with a list of all leaseholders to be included in the study. All leaseholders living in buildings that would be closed in 2002 and leaseholders living in two buildings undergoing rehabilitation and one building that will be closed in early 2003 were included. Table 1 shows the buildings, and the number of residents in those buildings, that were in Phase II and included in our survey.

Table 1: Resident Relocation Population.

| Building | Total |
|---------------------|-------|
| ABLA | 120 |
| Bridgeport Homes* | 110 |
| Cabrini | 49 |
| Ickes Extension | 110 |
| Lowden* | 107 |
| Robert Taylor Homes | 199 |
| Rockwell Gardens** | 143 |
| Stateway Gardens | 129 |
| Washington Park | 70 |
| Wells Homes | 43 |
| Total | 1080 |

^{*}Buildings undergoing rehabilitation during 2003.

The CHA provided an initial file of names and addresses just prior to data collection; periodic address updates were supplied throughout the data collection period.

^{**}Building to be closed in 2003.

1.7 Preparations for data collection

Interviewer Safety. Because of the high crime rate within and around the Chicago Housing Authority properties, the safety of our interviewing staff was a major concern. In March 2002 NORC project staff met with the Police Commander who had oversight responsibility for policing the CHA properties. The commander spoke candidly about gang protocols and criminal activity at the locations in which we would be interviewing. He provided valuable advice about how to behave and the times of the day and days of the month we should and should not be at the survey locations. He also invited us to contact the local districts each day to inquire about any anticipated trouble so that we could make informed decisions about assignments.

<u>Site Office</u>. We established a site office at NORC's Hyde Park office due to its proximity to some of the CHA developments as well as to interviewers' homes. This office provided a central location for interviewers to meet with their Field Managers.

<u>Planning Conference</u>. About one month prior to the start of data collection the field managers and other project staff met to develop a work plan. The plan included the processes and protocols for managing the survey. It stressed flexibility in response to the fact that survey respondents would be relocating, and changing their address over the course of the field period.

<u>Systems Development</u>. Several systems were set up to support survey data collection:

- Receipt control. A receipt control program allowed the Field Manager to monitor the status of completed and pending cases.
- Data entry. A computer assisted data entry (CADE) program was used to capture questionnaire data.
- ► Coding. An spreadsheet program enabled open-ended and other-specify responses to be sorted and coded.

Advance Notification. NORC often mails an explanatory letter to survey respondents in advance of any personal contact by the interviewer. For this survey, a letter was hand-delivered to the leaseholders, to avoid possible problems with mail delivery.

1.8 Interviewer training

<u>Training Location</u>. Interviewer training was conducted at NORC's Hyde Park location. It consisted of three parts: General Training, Substantive Training and Interviewer Certification.

<u>General Training</u>. NORC requires general training for all new field interviewers. Topics covered included:

- Social science data collection
- Confidentiality and professional ethics
- Neutral question asking and probing
- Recording open-ended responses
- Gaining cooperation
- Managing case assignments
- ► Administrative procedures

This 8-hour training occurred on October 5, 2002. Thirty-one interviewers attended and successfully completed the program.

<u>Substantive Training</u>. This training included subject matter specific to the Resident Relocation Survey, including:

- ► Information about the CHA's resident relocation process
- Questionnaire content
- ► Administration of the questionnaire
- Gaining cooperation with the respondent
- ► Importance of data quality
- ► Administrative duties of the interviewer

This training required 13 classroom hours and was held on October 7 and 8, 2002. Twenty-nine interviewers attended and successfully completed substantive training.

<u>Interviewer certification</u>. Before an interviewer is allowed to collect any data s/he must be certified to do so. The certification process includes the following:

- ► Demonstration of understanding of basic facts about the project
- Ability to administer the questionnaire according to specification
- Ability to explain the survey's purpose to the respondents
- ► Knowledge of all survey materials
- Mastery of all frequently asked questions

All trainees successfully completed the certification process.

1.9 DATA COLLECTION

Schedule. Data were collected between October 9 and December 31, 2002.

<u>Safety Protocol</u>. In general, interviewers worked between 10 AM and 4 PM daily. Every interviewer had a partner and the pair constituted a team. Sometimes team members worked cases together and sometimes interviewers worked cases independently, but each team member worked in close proximity to the other and each was required to know where the other member would be at any given time. Interviewers were not permitted to work after dark without the permission of their field manager nor were they permitted to conduct interviews alone after dark.

Respondent Incentives. As a token of our appreciation for their participation in the survey, respondents were given \$10.00 for completing an interview. Respondents signed a statement indicating that they received the cash payment upon completion of the interview.

Survey Management. Data collection had three phases:

- Start-up phase: During this phase Field Managers met with interviewing staff every morning before interviewing began and every afternoon at the end of the interviewing workday. In the morning Field Managers distributed assignments, materials and incentive money for that day's work. The field managers discussed each assignment and recommended strategies for working cases efficiently. In the afternoon the Field Managers collected the case materials and unused incentive money. Field Managers talked with the interviewers about the experiences the interviewers had that day. The start-up phase lasted for three weeks. At its conclusion, the interviewing staff was reduced from 30 to 16 based on attendance, quality of work, and the remaining caseload. NORC maintained a 50/50 balance of CHA residents and non-CHA residents as interviewers throughout the field period.
- Maintenance phase: Interviewers were given a weekly assignment and were required to report to our offices in Hyde Park once a week. Throughout the week the interviewers were in touch with the Field Manager either by telephone or inperson to discuss their assignment and transfer cases. Interviewers were encouraged to continue to work in teams but were allowed to conduct an interview alone, if they felt comfortable doing so. Interviewers working solo checked in with their teammate periodically throughout the day and all solo interviewers checked in with their Field Manager every evening. This phase lasted five weeks; at its end, the interviewing staff was again reduced in size.
- Wrap-up phase: Field Managers provided frequent address updates and case transfers and had almost daily contact with interviewers. Each interviewer was given an assignment of cases to work through to completion. This phase lasted about three weeks.

<u>Data Integrity</u>. Field Managers regularly reviewed the cases completed and submitted by their interviewers, giving immediate feedback about the quality of the data collected. Fifteen percent of each interviewer's work was validated by recontacting the respondent, either by telephone or in-person. A subset of the questions were re-asked and the responses compared to the data recorded in the questionnaire. Questions about the conduct of the interviewer were also asked. The validator also confirmed with the respondent that the original interview had been conducted professionally.

Results. NORC completed 916 interviews for an overall response rate of 88.5%. Appendix E shows the number of completed cases and completion rate by CHA development.

1.10 DATA PREPARATION

This section describes how the completed survey questionnaires were processed by NORC's central office staff.

<u>Editing</u>. Once the questionnaires were completed, interviewers submitted the hardcopy questionnaires to a Field Manager who edited the cases by checking for the following:

- skip patterns were followed correctly
- data had been recorded for all critical questions
- verbatim responses were legible

Every case was edited by a field manager; most cases were edited in the presence of the interviewer at the time the case was dropped off at the project office. When necessary, missing data was retrieved by the field manager by calling the respondent, before it was sent for data entry.

<u>Data entry</u>. Data entry took place at NORC's Data Preparation Center located at 1 North State Street. The questionnaires were transferred from our Hyde Park offices to our State Street facility by NORC personnel during regular inter-office mail runs between the two offices. All data were keyed twice to check for any errors that may have been introduced during data entry; this is a part of a standard quality control process that allows keypunch errors or discrepancies to be identified and adjudicated. The error rate was less than 1 percent. All errors identified by this process were corrected.

<u>Coding</u>. The survey instrument captured a limited number of open-ended or verbatim responses. Open-ended responses were exported into an Excel spreadsheet to assist in sorting and reviewing responses. A survey specialist categorized the responses and then assigned codes to each category.

<u>Data cleaning</u>. Even though data were entered into a form that was especially programmed with the skips and other checks that were specified in the questionnaire, our data, as is typical for paper-pencil questionnaires, required post data-entry cleaning. Data cleaning is a process that requires the careful review of the data associated with each question so that there is a response coded for each respondent that was supposed to be asked the question. Occasionally, a question will have data for some respondents who should not have answered the question and no data for respondents who should have answered the question. The following steps were taken to clean the data:

For many of the leaseholders in the 2003 buildings the interviewers answered "yes" to Question 14, "Did you get a 90 day notice," and then wrote in the margin "received 180 day notice." We cleaned these data by checking all 2003 cases and changing any "yes" answers to this question from "yes" to "no" and also correcting the data accordingly for Questions 15 through 18 so that the analysis would only include those leaseholders who received the 90 day notice, as was intended by the design of the questionnaire.

- For those cases where data were recorded at a question in error, the data were eliminated from the data set to be analyzed.
- For those cases where data should have been recorded at a question but were missing, we checked to be sure that a missing value was indicated, and when necessary, added a missing value to the data set to be analyzed.

<u>Data set</u>. Questionnaire data were imported into SPSS to perform the analysis for this report. A copy of the weighted questionnaire frequencies can be found in Appendix F.

1.11 PROJECT DEBRIEFINGS

<u>Interviewer Debriefing</u>. After the survey was completed, NORC convened a meeting of interviewers, field supervisors, and project staff in order to learn about the interviewers' experiences and hear recommendations for changes to the protocols that may improve the Resident Relocation Survey follow-up effort. The debriefing was held on January 16, 2003. The minutes from the interviewer debriefing can be found in Appendix G.

Management Debriefing. NORC also convened a meeting of the field managers and project staff in discuss how the management processes worked and to learn about any changes that may improve the follow-up effort. The debriefing was held on the afternoon of January 16, 2003. The minutes from the management debriefing can be found in Appendix H.

1.12 WEIGHTS

Table 2 shows for each building 1) the number of leaseholders who were eligible for interview and 2) the number of completed interviews. The final column gives the survey response rate for each development (the percentage of eligible leaseholders who responded). The response rates were high but varied from 82% in Washington Park to 99% in Rockwell Gardens. Whenever response rates are not 100% (which is true of virtually all data collection), the resulting data are to some extent nonrepresentative, as the respondents essentially provide data not only for themselves but also for those who did not respond. There is no perfect way to deal with this issue, although a number of methods are available. What we want to do is to identify the most appropriate method among those available to us. As the overall response rate was very high and the spread of response rates across buildings was modest, the different weighting schemes will not make much difference to the results in the case of this survey. Nevertheless, in the interest of full information, we describe the implications of different approaches below.

Table 2: Eligible Population and Response Rate.

| Building | Eligible (In-scope) | Respondents | Response rate (%) |
|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| ABLA | 114 | 98 | 86 |
| Bridgeport Homes | 106 | 96 | 91 |
| Cabrini | 47 | 44 | 94 |
| Ickes Extension | 101 | 89 | 88 |
| Lowden | 104 | 92 | 89 |
| Robert Taylor Homes | 191 | 161 | 84 |
| Rockwell Gardens | 138 | 137 | 99 |
| Stateway Gardens | 126 | 107 | 85 |
| Washington Park | 65 | 53 | 82 |
| Wells Homes | 43 | 39 | 91 |
| Total | 1035 | 916 | 89 |

- 1 We could make no adjustment to take the nonresponse into account; in this case we would present so-called *unweighted* data.
- We could make an adjustment to give each development a weight (or influence) in the results proportional to the number of leaseholders in the development; in this case we would present data *weighted* by the inverse of the response rates in the developments.
- 3 We could make a more complex adjustment to the data, taking into account multiple characteristics of the leaseholders, weighting not only by development, but also by demographic characteristics.

Unweighted data:

As an illustration, consider Washington Park and Rockwell Gardens. There were 65 eligible leaseholders in Washington Park and 138 in Rockwell Gardens. Washington Park had 53 respondents and an 82% response rate; Rockwell Gardens had 137 respondents and a 99% response rate. Overall there were 1035 eligible leaseholders in Phase II; responses were obtained from 916 leaseholders in the survey.

If we use unweighted data in the analysis, then we give the Washington Park development a weight (influence) of 53 out of 916, and Rockwell Gardens a weight (influence) of 137 out of 916. This corresponds to 60 out of 1035 for Washington Park and 155 out of 1035 for Rockwell Gardens. The population numbers are 65 for Washington Park and 138 for Rockwell Gardens. Thus in an unweighted analysis Washington Park would be given more

influence than the population numbers warranted, while Rockwell Gardens would be given less influence than the population numbers warranted.

Weighting by the inverse of the response rate in each development

Consider the same example again. We take the 53 respondents from Washington Park and give each of them a weight proportional to 65/53; we take the 137 respondents from Rockwell Gardens and give each of them a weight proportional to 138/137. We adjust all the weights so that they add up to a total of 916, the number of respondents in the survey.

If we use these weights in the analysis, then the 53 respondents in Washington Park receive overall a weight (influence) corresponding to 58 out of 916 [65 out of 1035] and the 137 Rockwell Gardens respondents receive a weight influence corresponding to 122 out of 916 [138 out of 1035]. Thus in this weighted analysis each development would be given influence in proportion to its share of the total population.

More complex weighting

It is of course possible to devise more complex sets of weights using more detailed information on the characteristics of respondents and nonrespondents. We have chosen not to pursue that strategy here, as the interpretation of the results becomes more difficult with added complexity.

Discussion

There is no perfect estimate in the presence of nonresponse. The basic assumption for the unweighted estimate is that all nonrespondents are like respondents, and that we cannot differentiate among them. The result in the analysis would be that developments are given influence proportional to the number of respondents, and not the number of leaseholders. The weighted estimates described above use the information we have about the development from which the nonrespondents come to make a somewhat more defensible assumption. This weaker assumption is that we can differentiate among nonrespondents on the basis of development; thus we assume only that nonrespondents are more like respondents in their own development than they are like respondents in other developments.

We feel that the assumptions underlying the weighted estimates are more robust, and consequently we present weighted data in the report. This means that the percentages presented in the tables correspond to our best estimate of the percentages of all eligible leaseholders. We also present the number of respondents on whom the estimates are based. We have compared the estimates based on the different assumptions and found that they lead to no important substantive differences in interpretation. The public use data set will contain the raw data so that users can, if they wish, compare for themselves the results of different weighting schemes.

On balance we felt that the assumptions in the weighted approach were more robust and we present weighted data in the analysis.

SECTION 2: RESULTS

This section of the report presents findings from the survey and includes an analysis of the questions in the questionnaire. The tables in Appendix E, Questionnaire Frequencies, set out the overall distribution of the responses to the questions. The instrument used to collect these data can be found in Appendix A, Resident Relocation Survey.

Nearly 75 percent of leaseholders who were residents of buildings closing in 2002 (Building Year 2002) had moved by the time they were interviewed. Only 10 percent of leaseholders of buildings closing or being rehabilitated in 2003 (Building Year 2003) had moved by the time they were interviewed. These two groups were in distinctly different stages of the relocation process at the time of the interview. Their responses reflect different sets of experiences and usually need to be kept separate to be understood clearly. Therefore, for many of the analyses we present combined and separate analysis of these groups.

When reviewing these tables, the reader may find it helpful to refer to Tables I.4, I.5, and I.6 in Appendix I, Supplemental Data Tables. Table I.4 breaks down the weighted number of leaseholders in the survey by housing choice, within housing choice by the stage in the relocation process at the time of the interviewer, and within each stage by lease compliance status. Table I.5 presents the weighted numbers for Building Year 2002, and Table I.6 presents the weighted numbers for Building Year 2003.

Some tables also cross-tabulate response data by households with and without children and with leaseholders of age < 65 and age 65+ to facilitate investigation into whether or not the special needs and challenges of these subgroups are being met.

The data are weighted to account for nonresponse (see Section 1.12 Weights). The tables present our best estimates of the percentages of eligible leaseholders in Phase II in each category of the table. The data are scaled to add to the number of leaseholders responding to the survey.

2.1 WHO ARE THE SURVEY RESPONDENTS?

This is a survey of leaseholders only, therefore, the data can not be generalized to others living in the developments, such as residents living with leaseholders and those living in apartments without a lease. This section provides demographic information about our respondents. Additionally, because residents must be lease compliant to be eligible to remain in public housing or to obtain a Section 8/Housing Choice Voucher, this section includes CHA-provided information about respondents' lease compliance status. This section also presents findings regarding respondents' preferences for public or Section 8 housing, their reasons for their reported preferences, and summarizes where respondents were in the relocation process at the time of their interview.

2.1.1 DEMOGRAPHICS

The questionnaire obtained the following demographic information about the survey respondents:

- ▶ sex
- year of birth
- ethnicity
- race
- marital status
- number of children under the age of 18 currently in the household
- ▶ total of 2001 income from all sources

Table 3 summarizes these survey data. The table shows that 90 percent of the leaseholders interviewed were women, and almost all were African American. Over 9 percent of these leaseholders were aged 65 or older; almost 40 percent were between the ages of 35 and 49. Almost half had at least an eighth grade education but had not graduated high school. Nearly 20 percent had graduated high school, and 16 percent had some college education but had not completed college. Over 61 percent of respondents had never been married, and almost 67 percent of households included children. Over 63 percent of the leaseholders earned less than \$8,000. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 3.

Appendix I, Supplemental Data Tables, includes three additional versions of Table 3. Demographic data are presented separately for each housing choice option, that is, to stay in public housing, to use a Section 8/HCV, or to move to unsubsidized housing. Data for these groups are presented in Tables I.1, I.2 and I.3, respectively.

Table 3: Demographics (Weighted N=916).

| Demographic Demographic | NUMBER | % |
|--|--------|------|
| Sex | II. | |
| Male | 91 | 9.9 |
| Female | 824 | 90.0 |
| Refused/Missing data | 1 | 0.1 |
| | • | |
| Ethnicity | | |
| Hispanic Yes | 33 | 3.6 |
| Hispanic No | 882 | 96.3 |
| Missing | 1 | 0.1 |
| | | |
| Race | | |
| White | 29 | 3.2 |
| Black/African American | 855 | 93.4 |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 2 | 0.2 |
| Alaskan Native/Am Indian (Native) | 0 | 0.0 |
| Other | 31 | 3.4 |
| Refused/Missing data | 1 | 0.1 |
| | | |
| Education | | |
| Eighth grade or less | 62 | 6.7 |
| Beyond eighth grade but not high school graduation | 426 | 46.5 |
| GED | 46 | 5.0 |
| High school graduation | 181 | 19.7 |
| Trade or vocational school | 27 | 3.0 |
| One to three years of college | 147 | 16.1 |
| Graduated four year college | 8 | 0.9 |
| Some graduate education | 9 | 1.0 |
| Graduate degree | 3 | 0.3 |
| Post graduate education | 2 | 0.2 |
| Refused/Missing data | 5 | 0.5 |

| Demographic | NUMBER | % | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|------|--|--|--|
| Marital Status | | | | | |
| Married | 69 | 7.5 | | | |
| Widowed | 94 | 10.3 | | | |
| Divorced | 97 | 10.5 | | | |
| | 90 | 9.8 | | | |
| Separated | | | | | |
| Never been married | 565 | 61.5 | | | |
| Refused/Missing data | 2 | 0.2 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Children in household | <u> </u> | | | | |
| Children | 611 | 66.7 | | | |
| No children | 282 | 30.7 | | | |
| Refused/Missing data | 24 | 2.6 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Income | | | | | |
| \$0 - 3,999 | 342 | 37.3 | | | |
| \$4,000 - 7,999 | 239 | 26.1 | | | |
| \$8,000 - 15,999 | 165 | 18.0 | | | |
| \$16,000 - 27,999 | 88 | 9.6 | | | |
| \$28,000 - 35,999 | 11 | 1.2 | | | |
| Over \$36,000 | 4 | 0.4 | | | |
| Don't know | 54 | 5.9 | | | |
| Refused/Missing data | 13 | 1.4 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Age | | | | | |
| 18-34 | 281 | 30.7 | | | |
| 35-49 | 354 | 38.6 | | | |
| 50-64 | 191 | 20.8 | | | |
| 65+ | 85 | 9.3 | | | |
| Refused/Missing data | 5 | 0.5 | | | |

2.1.2 WHERE RESPONDENTS LIVED IN 2002, PRIOR TO RELOCATION

Phase II leaseholders lived in buildings that were part of ten CHA developments. The leaseholders from Robert Taylor Homes represented the largest group with almost one-fifth of the relocatees living in that development. Leaseholders from ABLA, Bridgeport, Ickes, Lowden, Rockwell Gardens and Stateway Gardens each represented between ten and thirteen percent of the Phase II relocatees. Both Cabrini (4.5%) and Washington Park (6.5%) had the lowest percentage of Phase II relocatees. Most of the buildings were slated for closure in 2002, as Table 4 shows. Three were targeted to be closed or rehabilitated in 2003.

Table 4: Phase II Leaseholders.

| Building Year (Year Building Closed or Rehabilitated) | CHA Development | NUMBER (%) |
|---|---------------------|---------------|
| 2002 | ABLA | 120 (11.1) |
| | Cabrini | 49 (4.5) |
| | Ickes Extension | 110 (10.2) |
| | Robert Taylor Homes | 199 (18.4) |
| | Stateway Gardens | 129 (11.9) |
| | Washington Park | 70 (6.5) |
| | Wells Homes | 43 (4.0) |
| 2003 | Bridgeport Homes | 110 (10.2) |
| | Lowden | 107 (9.9) |
| | Rockwell Gardens | 143 (13.2) |
| Total | | 1080 (100) |

2.1.3 LEASE COMPLIANCE STATUS

According to CHA regulations, leaseholders must be lease compliant to remain in public housing or to obtain a Section 8/HCV. Non-compliant leaseholders are either "curable" or "non-curable." Curable leaseholders worked toward being lease-compliant by correcting the problem that rendered them non-compliant. Typically, this involves getting on a payment plan to pay an overdue utility bill or working with their property manager to correct a housekeeping problem or working with a service connector program to improve management of the household budget. Curable leaseholders are given 180 days to become lease compliant. Non-compliant but curable leaseholders who chose a housing choice voucher and are working toward lease compliance are only eligible for the housing choice voucher when they become lease compliant. Non-curable leaseholders are not eligible for either a new or rehabilitated CHA unit or a Section 8/HCV.

Along with each leaseholder's name and address, the CHA provided the lease compliance status of each Phase II leaseholder, if it was known at the time NORC started data collection. Re-certification had not yet been completed for Rockwell Gardens, therefore, the lease compliance status of most of the leaseholders residing in Rockwell Gardens was not indicated in the file received by NORC.

Table 5 shows lease compliance status according to CHA records. As indicated, over 85 percent of respondents were lease compliant. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 5.

Table 5: CHA lease compliance status, based on CHA records.

| | | Building Year | |
|----------------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| Lease compliant | 784 | 541 | 243 |
| | (85.6) | (89.1) | (78.6) |
| Non-compliant, Curable | 35 | 21 | 14 |
| | (3.8) | (3.5) | (4.5) |
| Non-compliant, Non-curable | 49 | 44 | 5 |
| | (5.3) | (7.2) | (1.6) |
| Status Unknown | 48 (5.2) | 1 (0.2) | 47 (15.2) |
| Total | 916 | 607 | 309 |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) |

2.1.4 THE CHA HOUSING CHOICE SURVEY, REVISITED

During 2002, Phase II leaseholders were asked by the CHA to complete its Housing Choice Survey. This typically occurred about 9 to 12 months prior to the scheduled closure of the leaseholders' building. In response to this survey, leaseholders stated their relocation preference.

In the Resident Relocation Survey we asked leaseholders to recall whether they had stated a preference for a newly rehabilitated unit in Public Housing, a Section 8/HCV or an unsubsidized living situation. Table 6 tabulates the results. Most respondents said their choice had been to relocate using a Section 8/HCV rather than remain in public housing. Two-thirds of the leaseholders in 2002 buildings, and more than half of the leaseholders in 2003 buildings said they had made this choice. Just over one-third chose to remain in public housing. Fewer than 1 percent of the respondents said they had indicated a preference for relocating to unsubsidized housing. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 6.

Q. 1 Earlier this year you completed a Housing Choice Survey, in which you selected the type of housing you want to relocate to. Which housing choice did you make? Did you choose...

Table 6: Housing choice.

| | Q. 1 Housing Choice | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|--------------|--|
| | Public Housing | | | Total | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| All Buildings | 336 | 572 | 8 | 916 | |
| | (36.6) | (62.4) | (0.9) | (100) | |
| Building Year 2002 | 206 (33.9) | 398 (65.6) | 3 (0.5) | 607 (100) | |
| Building Year 2003 | 130 | 174 | 5 | 309 | |
| | (42.0) | (56.3) | (1.8) | (100) | |

Regardless of the choice respondents had made to the CHA Housing Choice Survey, our questionnaire also asked leaseholders whether or not they wanted to move out of public housing. The data for Question 26 (not shown in tables) reveal that most of the respondents (about 58%) indeed wanted to move out of public housing. The percentages are somewhat higher for leaseholders with children (61.4%) than those without (50.6%). Figures are markedly lower for leaseholders aged 65 and above (28.4%) than for those who were younger (60.1%).

2.1.5 REASONS FOR MOVING OUT OF OR STAYING IN PUBLIC HOUSING

Leaseholders who chose either public housing or a Section 8/HCV were asked, "Do/Did you want to move out of public housing?" (Question 26). Fifty-eight percent said "yes," over 41 percent said "no," and fewer than 1 percent said "don't know." Those who said "yes" were then asked, "What are the main reasons you (want/wanted) to move?" Those who said "no were asked, "What are the main reasons you (do/did) not want to move out of public housing?"

For those respondents who expressed a preference for leaving public housing, Table 7 gives their main reasons. The predominant ones were: "to get away from drugs and gangs" (59.4%) and "to get away from crime and violence" (53.3%). Note: Respondents could select more than one response from the list. Many respondents provided a reason that could not be coded using the categories provided in the questionnaire. The top "other" reason can be characterized as "to get away from poor housing conditions or bad environment." Many respondents mentioned that they were long term residents who wanted to make a new start in a cleaner, safer environment. Typical verbatim responses include "better environment for my children," "been here too long, bad environment," and "the building wasn't clean." Data from respondents who chose public housing or a Section 8/HCV and wanted to move out of public housing are shown in Table 7. Leaseholders who reported that they were not lease compliant and non-curable were not asked Question 27.

Q. 27 What are the main reasons you (want/wanted) to move?

Table 7: Reasons to move from public housing.

| Q. 27 | | Building Year | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| To get away from drugs and gangs | 307 | 220 | 87 | |
| | (59.4) | (60.6) | (56.7) | |
| To get away from crime and violence | 276 | 198 | 78 | |
| | (53.3) | (54.5) | (50.7) | |
| To get a bigger or better apartment | 148 | 95 | 53 | |
| | (28.6) | (26.1) | (34.6) | |
| Better schools for my children | 76 | 48 | 28 | |
| | (14.7) | (13.3) | (18.0) | |
| To be near my family | 38 | 27 | 12 | |
| | (7.4) | (7.3) | (7.6) | |
| To get a job | 24 | 17 | 8 | |
| | (4.7) | (4.6) | (5.1) | |
| To have better transportation | 19 | 13 | 6 | |
| | (3.7) | (3.7) | (3.8) | |
| To be near my job | 15 | 11 | 4 | |
| | (3.0) | (3.1) | (2.6) | |
| Some other reason | 329 | 240 | 89 | |
| | (63.6) | (66.1) | (57.6) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 6 in each row.

For those respondents who said they did <u>not</u> want to leave public housing, Table 8 shows their main reasons for wanting to stay. The predominant reason cited (by 61.5% overall) was that the respondent was a long-term resident, implying that permanence of residency was an important factor for them. Other main reasons were: "to stay near transportation" (about 32.6%) and "to stay close to family and friends" (about 26.7%). Note: Respondents could select more than one response from the list. Many responses were coded as "other." The most frequent "other" reason for wanting to stay was financial, typified by verbatim responses such as "it's affordable" and "can't afford anything else." Data from respondents who chose public housing or a Section 8/HCV and did <u>not</u> want to move out of public housing are shown in Table 8. Leaseholders who reported that they were not lease compliant and non-curable were not asked Question 28.

Q. 28 What are the main reasons you (do/did) not want to move out of public housing?

Table 8: Reasons to stay in public housing.

| Q. 28 | | Building Year | | |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | |
| Long term resident | 222 | 147 | 75 | |
| | (61.5) | (65.1) | (55.4) | |
| To stay near transportation | 118 | 83 | 35 | |
| | (32.6) | (36.9) | (25.5) | |
| To stay close to my family and friends | 96 | 70 | 27 | |
| | (26.7) | (30.8) | (19.8) | |
| To keep my children in the same school | 63 | 47 | 16 | |
| | (17.4) | (20.9) | (11.4) | |
| To stay near my job | 41 | 33 | 8 | |
| | (11.2) | (14.6) | (5.6) | |
| Safety/violence in new neighborhood | 28 | 15 | 13 | |
| | (7.8) | (6.8) | (9.4) | |
| To keep my children in childcare | 16 | 13 | 3 | |
| | (4.5) | (5.9) | (2.1) | |
| Afraid of encountering discrimination | 15 | 12 | 3 | |
| | (4.2) | (5.5) | (2.1) | |
| Some other reason | 199 (55.0) | 117 (52.0) | 81 (60.0) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 11 in each row.

2.2 WHAT DO LEASEHOLDERS KNOW ABOUT RELOCATION?

During the past months, leaseholders have learned about the relocation process -including its rules and regulation, its timetable, and their own rights and responsibilities -through a variety of means. Importantly, the CHA and its representatives have organized
informational meetings, distributed materials, and provided a range of support services and
assistance for the leaseholders. Beyond these official channels, the leaseholders have talked with
their neighbors and relatives and received help and information from many others in their
community.

The survey included some informational questions (including some "true/false" items) about these aspects of relocation:

- housing options available to leaseholders
- ► the 90-day notice
- lease compliance

2.2.1 KNOWLEDGE OF HOUSING OPTIONS

We asked leaseholders to evaluate five statements about their housing options by responding true or false as each statement was read aloud. Since respondents had a 50 percent chance of answering correctly just by guessing, the degree to which the percent of correct responses exceeds 50 percent on an item indicates how well leaseholders understood that relocation fact. Table 9 shows that between 85 and 93 percent of leaseholders correctly evaluated each of the five statements about housing options. When we compare those living in the buildings that were closed in 2002 with those living in the building to be closed or rehabilitated in the 2003 group, we found very little difference in the evaluation of these statements. Data from nearly all respondents are shown in Table 9. Data from respondents who chose to move to unsubsidized housing have been excluded. Respondents who were not lease compliant and not curable were not asked Question 25.

Q. 25 I am going to read several statements about housing options. Please tell me if you think each statement is true or false.

Table 9: Knowledge of housing options.

| Q. 25 Statement read to leaseholder (CORRECT ANSWER) | | Respondent Gave Incorrect Answer NUMBER | Respondent Gave Correct Answer | Don't Know |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Leaseholders may only relocate in public housing. (FALSE) | (%) 115 (12.8) | (%) 770 (85.3) | (%) 18 (2.0) |
| 2 | Leaseholders may only take a Section 8/Housing Choice Voucher. (FALSE) | 90 (9.9) | 788 (87.3) | 25 (2.8) |
| 3 | Leaseholders may choose to relocate in public housing or take a Section 8/Housing Choice Voucher. (TRUE) | 47 (5.2) | 843 (93.4) | 13 (1.4) |
| 4 | Leaseholders can move temporarily with a Section 8/Housing Choice voucher and move back permanently to public housing. (TRUE) | 72 (7.9) | 784 (86.7) | 48 (5.3) |
| 5 | Leaseholders have no choices; the CHA will choose where they live. (FALSE) | 90 (10.0) | 792 (87.7) | 21 (2.3) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: rows 1, 2, 4, and 5: 4; row 3: 5.

2.2.2 KNOWLEDGE OF 90-DAY NOTICE

Table 10 shows that most respondents said they received their 90-day notice and were aware that they would receive such notice. Nearly one-fourth of respondents said that they did not receive their notices and a little over one-fourth said that they did not know the 90-day notice was coming. Data from respondents who originally resided in buildings that were closed in 2002 are shown in Table 10. Residents of buildings to be closed or rehabilitated in 2003 had not received their 90-day notices at the time of the interview.

Table 10: The 90-day notice.

| Qs 14 and 15 | | Building Year 2002 | | | |
|--|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|
| | Total NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | No NUMBER (%) | Relocated prior to 90 day notice NUMBER (%) | Don't Know NUMBER (%) |
| Did you get your 90-day notice? (Q. 14) | 607 (100) | 454 (74.9) | 141 (23.2) | 6 (1.0) | 5 (0.8) |
| Did you know that you were going to get a 90-day notice? (Q. 15) | 584 (100) | 413 (70.8) | 161 (27.6) | 0 (0.0) | 8 (1.4) |

Observations excluded from Q.15 due to missing data: 23.

The survey items about leaseholders' understanding of the 90-day notice were constructed in a true-false format. As with the leaseholders' understanding of relocation facts, the degree to which the percent of correct responses exceeds 50 percent on the specific item indicates how well leaseholders understood the 90-day notice.

As shown in Table 11, below, most respondents who received a 90-day notice correctly understood that they would need to move within 90 days of receiving it. Nearly 23 percent of respondents did not understand that their 90-day notice gave them an address they could move to; about 14 percent did not know they could ask to be taken to see the unit they were offered. Although nearly 39 percent were incorrect in answering that they have no grievance rights, the low level of correct answers to this question may be due to lack of familiarity with the phrase "grievance rights." Interviewers reported that this term was difficult for respondents to understand. In addition, the negative phrasing of the statement ("you are *not* given grievance rights") may have made the question more difficult to understand. Data from Building year 2002 respondents who reported that they received their 90 day notice ("yes" at Q.14 in Table 10) are shown in Table 11.

Q. 16 The 90-day notice can be difficult to read. We want to know what people understand about this notice. I am going to read you some statements. Please tell me if each statement about the 90-day notice is true.

Table 11: Understanding of the 90-day notice.

| Q. 16 Statement read to leaseholder (CORRECT ANSWER) | | Respondent Gave Incorrect Answer NUMBER (%) | Respondent Gave Correct Answer NUMBER (%) | Don't Know NUMBER (%) |
|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|
| A | You have 90 days until you must move. (TRUE) | 37 (8.1) | 411 (90.5) | 6 (1.3) |
| В | The 90-day notice will supply you with an address to move to. (TRUE) | 103 (22.7) | 349 (76.9) | 2 (0.4) |
| С | You can request transportation to inspect the unit you have been offered. (TRUE) | 62 (13.7) | 378 (83.1) | 14 (3.1) |
| D | You are not given grievance rights with the 90-day notice. (FALSE) | 175 (38.7) | 238 (52.4) | 40 (8.9) |

Observations excluded due to missing data in rows A and D: 1.

2.2.3 KNOWLEDGE OF LEASE COMPLIANCE

We asked leaseholders who chose public housing or a Section 8/HCV to tell us whether or not they were lease compliant. We present the responses from people who had not yet found a apartment or moved to a new or rehabilitated CHA unit at the time of the interview. We assume that those who had already found or moved to an apartment or a new CHA unit were lease compliant, since only lease compliant leaseholders were eligible for these housing choices.

It is important to note that leaseholders undergo a re-certification process prior to closing of their building. During this process each leaseholder's lease compliance status is evaluated. Generally, a leaseholder is lease compliant if they are current with their rent and utilities or current with a repayment agreement, have a good housekeeping record, and have no unauthorized occupants. A complete description of the requirements for lease-compliance can be found in the CHA Leaseholder Housing Choice and Relocation Rights Contract⁴.

The CHA provided the lease compliance status of each Phase II leaseholder if it was known at the time that CHA delivered the file to NORC. Because re-certification had not yet been completed for Rockwell Gardens at that time, the lease compliance status of most of the leaseholders residing in that development was not known.

For the leaseholders whose CHA compliance status was known, we compared the leaseholder's self-report of compliance with the CHA data to determine the level of agreement between the two. As shown in Table 12, most leaseholders (81.2%) reported that they were lease compliant and this report matched CHA records. Some leaseholders (4.8%) agreed with the CHA that they were not lease compliant. In total, 86 percent of leaseholders reported a compliance status that was in agreement with CHA records. The remaining 14 percent of leaseholders reported a compliance status that was not in agreement with CHA records. Of those leaseholders whose report did not match the CHA data, almost two-thirds (61.4%) thought that they were lease compliant but were not according to the CHA, while 38.6 percent thought that they were not lease compliant but were according to the CHA. Data from two subgroups of respondents are shown in Table 12:

- Respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and had either not started looking for an apartment or had not found an apartment (still looking).
- Respondents who chose public housing and were waiting for a unit to be ready.

Table 12: Comparison of self-report and CHA records on lease compliance

| Q. 22 | | CHA Records: Compliant? | | |
|--|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--|
| Self report: Are you lease compliant? | Total NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | No NUMBER (%) | |
| Yes | 315 | 285 | 30 | |
| | (89.8) | (81.2) | (8.6) | |
| No | 36 | 19 | 17 | |
| | (10.2) | (5.4) | (4.8) | |
| Total | 351 | 304 | 47 | |
| | (100) | (86.6) | (13.4) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 9.

We examined the agreement between leaseholder reports and the CHA data for households with and without children and for households headed by elderly and non-elderly leaseholders. These analyses showed little effect of the presence of children in the household or the age of the leaseholder on the level of agreement between leaseholder reports and CHA data. It is interesting to note, however, that according to CHA records, 96.8 percent of elderly leaseholders are lease compliant, a higher percentage than for all other leaseholders (85.2%).

Non-compliant leaseholders are either "curable" or "non-curable." Curable leaseholders are given 180 days to become lease compliant. Non-compliant but curable leaseholders who chose a Section 8/HCV and are working toward lease compliance are only eligible for the HCV when they become lease compliant. Non-curable leaseholders are not eligible for either a new or rehabilitated CHA unit or a Section 8/HCV.

We asked the leaseholders who reported that they were not lease compliant whether they were curable or non-curable and compared these reports to the CHA data on curable status. CHA data were in agreement with the reports of 31.1 percent of the leaseholders. Another 14.4 percent who thought they were curable were considered by CHA to be non-curable. Almost half (45.8%) of the leaseholders who thought they were non-compliant but curable were actually lease compliant according to the CHA. The few leaseholders who thought they were non-compliant and non-curable were also actually lease compliant according to the CHA. Data from respondents who reported that they were not lease compliant are shown in Table 13.

Q. 23 People who are non lease compliant are either curable or non-curable. Which status are you?

Table 13: Comparison of self-report and CHA records on curable status.

| Q. 23 Self report from | | CHA Reco | on-curable? | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| leaseholders reporting non-compliant. | Total NUMBER (%) | Curable NUMBER (%) | Non-curable NUMBER (%) | Compliant NUMBER (%) |
| Curable | 32 (91.3) | 11 (31.1) | 5 (14.4) | 16 (45.8) |
| Non-curable | 3 (8.7) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 3 (8.7) |
| Total | 35 (100) | 11 (31.1) | 5 (14.4) | 19 (54.5) |

Observations excluded due to don't know response: 1.

There are at least three possible reasons why leaseholders and the CHA may differ in their reports of lease compliance and curable status. First, the leaseholder may have an incorrect understanding of his/her compliance or curable status. Second, the CHA records may be incorrect. And finally, since the interviews took place during a three-month period, the leaseholder's status may have changed between the day the CHA data file on lease compliance was delivered to NORC and the day the leaseholder was interviewed.

2.3 WHO DO LEASEHOLDERS CONTACT FOR HELP WITH RELOCATION?

During the relocation process, leaseholders have had varying degrees of contact and interaction with CHA and its representatives. In some instances, the contact was initiated by the leaseholder; in other instances, there was outreach by agency, service and support personnel to the leaseholder. The survey sought to learn what contact and interaction had occurred and whether that contact was regarded as helpful by the leaseholder.

The survey included questions about the leaseholders' contact with:

- Relocation Coach
- Good Neighbor Clinics
- Service Connector Program
- Property Managers

2.3.1 RELOCATION COACH

All buildings involved in the relocation process were to have a Relocation Coach, with roles and functions established by the CHA. The Relocation Coach was to be a resident of the CHA building, with specific training on his or her responsibilities. In the survey, the leaseholders were asked to confirm whether their particular building had a Relocation Coach.

As shown in Table 14, a majority of all survey respondents were able to identify and confirm that indeed their building had such a named individual. The respondents' recall that their building had a Relocation Coach did vary considerably by CHA building, however. Sizeable percentages of respondents answered "no" for some buildings; 54 percent of respondents from Rockwell Gardens reported that they had no Relocation Coach. Another 21 percent said the didn't know. This may reflect the fact that residents of Rockwell Gardens, a building year 2003 building, were less far along in the relocation process. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 14.

Q. 5 The relocation coach is a resident in a CHA building who was trained by the CHA to answer questions about the relocation process. (Does/Did) your CHA building have a relocation coach?

Table 14: Awareness of Relocation Coach.

| | areness of Relocation | | | es your building | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
| | | Total | Yes | No | Don't Know |
| | | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) |
| All leasehold | ders | 914 (100) | 548 (60.0) | 214 (23.4) | 152 (16.6) |
| Building Year 2002 | Stateway Gardens | 112 (100) | 96 (86.0) | 3 (2.8) | 12 (11.2) |
| | Ickes Extension | 89 (100) | 74 (83.1) | 9 (10.1) | 6 (6.7) |
| | Washington Park | 57 (100) | 48 (83.0) | 4 (7.5) | 5 (9.4) |
| | Wells Homes | 38 (100) | 29 (76.9) | 9 (23.1) | 0 (0.0) |
| | Robert Taylor Homes | 168 (100) | 124 (73.8) | 26 (15.6) | 18 (10.6) |
| | ABLA | 100 (100) | 49 (49.5) | 37 (37.1) | 14 (13.4) |
| | Cabrini | 41 (100) | 18 (43.2) | 10 (25.0) | 13 (31.8) |
| Building Year 2003 | Bridgeport Homes | 94 (100) | 41 (43.7) | 18 (18.7) | 35 (37.5) |
| | Lowden | 93 (100) | 39 (42.4) | 31 (33.7) | 22 (23.9) |
| | Rockwell Gardens | 124 (100) | 31 (24.8) | 67 (54.0) | 26 (21.2) |

Observations excluded from this table due to missing data: 2.

2.3.2 GOOD NEIGHBOR CLINICS

The Good Neighbor Clinics were designed to help leaseholders prepare for living independently once they moved out of public housing or to adjust to life in newly rehabilitated CHA buildings. Attendance at these clinics or workshops was required of all leaseholders regardless of their ultimate housing choice. In the survey, the leaseholders were asked about their attendance at the Good Neighbor Clinic as well as whether the clinics were helpful to them.

Table 15 provides data about both leaseholder attendance and perceived helpfulness. In sum, the clinics were widely attended and largely found to be helpful, based on total survey response. In the aggregate, this appeared to be the case without regard to the respondent's lease compliance status, the year in which their buildings were slated to be demolished or rehabilitated, or whether they intended to use a Section 8/HCV or move to rehabilitated or new CHA housing. Of note, the data do show that the elderly leaseholders (age 65 and older) were less likely to report attendance at the Good Neighbor Clinics (42.7% attended) than the non-elderly (73.7%), and their self-report about the helpfulness of the clinics was also somewhat lower (87% versus 92.5%). Data from all respondents are shown in Table 15.

- Q. 9 The Good Neighbor Clinic was designed to help you learn about maintaining a home. Have you ever attended a Good Neighbor Clinic?
- Q. 10 Was the Good Neighbor Clinic helpful?

Table 15: Good Neighbor Clinic attendance and helpfulness.

| Table 15: Good Neighbor Clinic attendance and helpfulness. | | | | | | |
|--|---|---------------|--|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Q. 9 Ever attend Good Neighbor Clinic? | | Q. 10 (If attended) Was Clinic helpful? | | | |
| | Yes | No | Don't Know | Yes | No | Don't Know |
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) |
| All leaseholders | 646 (70.6) | 262 (28.6) | 7 (0.8) | 596 (92.2) | 46 (7.2) | 4 (0.6) |
| Building Year 2002 | 427 (70.5) | 173 (28.5) | 6 (1.0) | 395 (92.6) | 29 (6.7) | 3 (0.7) |
| Building Year 2003 | 219 (70.8) | 89 (28.9) | 1 (0.3) | 200 (91.5) | 18 (8.0) | 1 (0.4) |
| Lease Compliant | 567 (72.4) | 209 (26.7) | 7 (0.9) | 522 (92.0) | 41 (7.3) | 4 (0.7) |
| Non-compliant, Curable | 28 (78.6) | 7 (21.4) | 0 (0.0) | 25 (89.1) | 3 (10.9) | 0 (0.0) |
| Non-compliant, Non-curable | 34 (70.3) | 14 (29.7) | 0 (0.0) | 32 (94.2) | 2 (5.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Unknown Status | 17 (35.7) | 31 (64.3) | 0 (0.0) | 17 (100) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Public housing | 206 (61.5) | 125 (37.3) | 4 (1.2) | 188 (90.9) | 17 (8.1) | 2 (0.9) |
| Section 8/HCV | 439 (76.7) | 130 (22.7) | 3 (0.5) | 407 (92.8) | 29 (6.7) | 2 (0.5) |
| Unsubsidized housing | 1 (12.2) | 7 (87.8) | 0 (0.0) | 1 (100) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Children in household | 441 (75.3) | 142 (24.2) | 3 (0.5) | 410 (92.9) | 27 (6.2) | 4 (0.9) |
| No children in household | 205 (62.3) | 120 (36.5) | 4 (1.2) | 186 (90.7) | 19 (9.3) | 0 (0.0) |
| Aged 65+ | 38 (42.7) | 50 (55.1) | 2 (2.2) | 33 (87.0) | 5 (13.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Age <65 | 605 (73.7) | 211 (25.7) | 5 (0.6) | 559 (92.5) | 41 (6.8) | 4 (0.7) |

Observations excluded from the analysis of Q. 9 due to missing data: 1.

2.3.3 SERVICE CONNECTOR PROGRAM

The Service Connector program is accomplished through an interagency agreement between the Chicago Housing Authority and the Chicago Department of Human Services. The Chicago Department of Human Services contracts with other agencies to help leaseholders secure needed social services in the context of relocation. These services are intended to help residents become or stay lease compliant, find employment, and obtain other social support. While leaseholders could contact a Service Connector themselves, the program also involved outreach by the service connector to the leaseholder. The program was administered by several different contractors, each of whom had responsibility for service delivery in one or more CHA buildings.

In the survey, Question 6 asked respondents if they had ever contacted their Service Connector. Question 7 then asked if their Service Connector had ever contacted them. Responses to these two questions were combined to construct the percentage who had had contact with the Service Connector program, shown as "Had contact" in Tables 16 and 17 below. Those who had were asked whether the Service Connector had been helpful. We report the results according to selected characteristics of the leaseholders (e.g., their lease compliance status, their housing choice, their age, and so forth) as well as by specific service connector contractor and by CHA building.

Table 16 shows overall responses as well as breakdowns by selected leaseholder characteristics. In total, two-thirds of the respondents said they had had some contact with the Service Connector Program. Among the subgroups shown in the table, the lowest percentage reporting contact was for those aged 65 years old and older. This table also shows that, of those who had contact with the Service Connector Program, the large majority (84.7%) said that it was helpful. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 16.

Table 17 sorts these data by Service Connector contractor and by CHA building. By building, the percentage of respondents reporting contact with the program ranged from a low of about 42 percent at ABLA to a high of 87 percent at Lowden, while the percentage of respondents saying the program was helpful ranged from a low of about 76 percent at Bridgeport to a high of about 93 percent at Wells. Subtotals are provided by Service Connector Contractor to facilitate comparison. In buildings served by Abraham Lincoln Center, Employment and Employer Services, and The Woodlawn Organization, 24 to 32 percent or about one fourth of the residents had no contact with the contractor, while at buildings served by Marcy Newbury & Associates, half of the residents report no contact with the contractor. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 17.

- Q. 6 (Have/Did) you ever contact(ed) your Service Connector?
- Q. 7 Since January 1st of this year, that is, during 2002, did your Service Connector ever contact you?
- Q. 8 Was the Service Connector helpful?

Table 16: Contact with Service Connector Program by leaseholder characteristics.

| Table 16: Contact with Service Connec | Qs (Had co | Qs 6&7 Had contact? NUMBER (%) | | Q. 8 Connector h NUMBER (%) | elpful? |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| | Yes | No | Yes | No | Don't Know |
| All leaseholders | 607 (66.3) | 309 (33.7) | 500 (84.7) | 80 (13.6) | 10 (1.7) |
| Building Year 2002 | 390 (64.3) | 217 (35.7) | 331 (87.1) | 45 (11.8) | 4 (1.1) |
| Building Year 2003 | 217 (70.2) | 92 (29.8) | 169 (80.5) | 35 (16.7) | 6 (2.9) |
| Lease Compliant | 518 (66.1) | 266 (33.9) | 433 (86.1) | 62 (12.3) | 8 (1.6) |
| Non-compliant, Curable | 31 (88.6) | 4 (11.4) | 23 (74.2) | 8 (25.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Non-compliant, Non-curable | 29 (60.4) | 19 (39.6) | 22 (78.6) | 5 (17.9) | 1 (3.6) |
| Unknown Status | 28 (58.3) | 20 (41.7) | 22 (78.6) | 5 (17.9) | 1 (3.6) |
| Public housing | 206 (61.3) | 130 (38.7) | 177 (87.6) | 23 (11.4) | 2 (1.0) |
| Section 8/HCV | 396 (69.2) | 176 (30.8) | 318 (83.0) | 57 (14.9) | 8 (2.1) |
| Unsubsidized housing | 5 (55.6) | 4 (44.4) | 5 (100) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Children in household | 400 (68.1) | 187 (31.9) | 332 (85.3) | 48 (12.3) | 9 (2.3) |
| No children in household | 207 (62.9) | 122 (37.1) | 168 (83.6) | 32 (15.9) | 1 (0.5) |
| Aged 65+ | 46 (55.4) | 37 (44.6) | 38 (84.4) | 6 (13.3) | 1 (2.2) |
| Age < 65 | 558 (67.9) | 264 (32.1) | 461 (85.1) | 72 (13.3) | 9 (1.7) |

Observations excluded from due to missing data or don't know response: Q. 6: 15, Q. 7: 23. Observations excluded from Q. 8 due to missing data: 17.

Table 17: Contact with Service Connector Program by CHA contractor and building.

| Sarvice Connector | CHA | | • | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|---|---------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Service Connector Contractor | Development | Qs 6&7 Had Contact? NUMBER (%) | | Was C | Q. 8 Connector he NUMBER (%) | elpful? |
| | | Yes | No | Yes | No | Don't Know |
| Abraham Lincoln Center | Wells Homes | 28 (73.7) | 10 (26.3) | 26 (92.9) | 2 (7.1) | 0 (0.0) |
| | | | | | | |
| Employment & Employer Services | Cabrini | 25 (59.1) | 17 (40.9) | 19 (79.2) | 5 (20.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| | Robert Taylor Homes | 103 (60.9) | 66 (39.1) | 91 (88.3) | 12 (11.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| | Stateway Gardens | 83 (74.8) | 28 (25.2) | 70 (88.6) | 6 (7.6) | 3 (3.8) |
| | Washington Park | 48 (83.0) | 10 (17.0) | 38 (80.9) | 9 (19.1) | 0 (0.0) |
| | TOTAL | 258 (68.1) | 121 (31.9) | 218 (86.4) | 31 (12.4) | 3 (1.2) |
| | | | | | | |
| Marcy Newberry & Associates, Inc. | ABLA | 42 (41.8) | 59 (58.2) | 34 (84.6) | 5 (12.8) | 1 (2.6) |
| | Rockwell Gardens | 70 (56.2) | 54 (43.8) | 54 (83.3) | 10 (15.3) | 1 (1.4) |
| | TOTAL | 112 (49.8) | 113 (50.2) | 88 (83.8) | 15 (14.3) | 2 (1.8) |
| | | | | | | |
| The Woodlawn Organization | Ickes Extension | 61 (68.5) | 28 (31.5) | 53 (88.3) | 7 (11.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| | Bridgeport Homes | 67 (71.9) | 26 (28.1) | 50 (76.1) | 14 (20.9) | 2 (3.0) |
| | Lowden | 80 (87.0) | 12 (13.0) | 65 (82.3) | 11 (13.9) | 3 (3.8) |
| | TOTAL | 208 (75.8) | 66 (24.2) | 168 (82.1) | 32 (15.5) | 5 (2.4) |

Observations excluded from due to missing data or don't know response: Q. 6: 15, Q.7: 23. Observations excluded from Q. 8 due to missing data: 17.

2.3.4 PROPERTY MANAGERS

Each CHA building had a Property Manager with multiple roles and responsibilities. The survey asked respondents to indicate whether or not they had a favorable opinion about the Property Manager's performance with regard to the following dimensions of the manager's job:

- maintenance of the building
- fairness in handling matters of lease compliance
- explanation of lease compliance issues
- enforcement of building rules

Table 18 summarizes survey responses for these categories. As noted, the vast majority of leaseholders (83.5%) reported that the Property Manager "adequately explained lease compliance." A high percentage also reported that the Property Manager was "fair in handling lease compliance issues." There were lower marks for building maintenance. Regarding enforcement of building rules, if the respondent replied "no," the response should be seen as a positive comment about the Property Manager, consistent with the other columns in Table 18. Table 18 shows that, in aggregate, 56.3 percent of the respondents replied "no, [Property Manager] is not too lenient." The table also reveals considerable variation in these figures by building. Data from all respondents are shown in Table 18.

| Q. 13 | Now I would like to ask you about the property manager of the CF in now/lived in before you moved to your apartment). That is, the ADDRESS]. Please answer "yes" or "no" to each question. | | - | • |
|-------|--|-----|----|---------------|
| | ABBREGG. Floude answer year or no to each question. | YES | NO | DON'T KNOW |
| | A. (Has/Did) the property manager maintain(ed) the building well? | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | B. (Is/Was) the property manager too lenient in enforcing building rules? | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | C. (Is/Was) the property manager fair in handling lease compliance issues? | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | D. (Has/Did) the property manger adequately explain(ed) lease compliance? | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | | | | |

Table 18: Performance of Property Managers.

| Q. 13 Does/Is/D Manager | id your Property | A Maintain the building well? | B Too lenient in enforcing rules? | C Fair in handling lease compliance? | D Adequately explain lease compliance? |
|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | Yes NUMBER (%) | No NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) |
| All leaseholders | | 513 (56.1) | 514 (56.3) | 702 (76.8) | 764 (83.5) |
| Building Year 2002 | Washington Park | 43 (75.5) | 31 (55.8) | 47 (81.1) | 54 (94.3) |
| | Stateway Gardens | 62 (56.1) | 52 (46.5) | 96 (86.0) | 97 (86.9) |
| | Ickes Extension | 53 (59.6) | 57 (64.0) | 71 (79.8) | 83 (93.3) |
| | Wells Homes | 22 (59.0) | 21 (56.4) | 30 (79.5) | 31 (82.1) |
| | Robert Taylor Homes | 78 (46.0) | 91 (54.4) | 116 (69.4) | 135 (80.1) |
| | ABLA | 38 (37.8) | 57 (56.1) | 72 (71.4) | 73 (72.4) |
| | Cabrini | 14 (34.1) | 18 (43.2) | 24 (56.8) | 27 (65.9) |
| Building Year 2003 | Bridgeport Homes | 79 (85.3) | 69 (74.7) | 85 (91.6) | 87 (93.7) |
| | Lowden | 80 (88.0) | 70 (76.1) | 80 (87.0) | 84 (91.3) |
| | Rockwell Gardens | 42 (34.3) | 47 (38.0) | 82 (66.4) | 93 (75.2) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: row A: 1, row B: 3, row C: 3; row D: 1.

2.3.5 CONTACTS FOLLOWING RECEIPT OF THE 90-DAY NOTICE

The Phase II leaseholders were sent a 90-day notice by the CHA as part of the relocation protocol. Our respondents were asked who they went to for help following receipt of this notice and why contact was made. Tables 19 and 20 (below) give the survey responses.

Who contacted:

From among a list of possible contacts, the "Relocation Counselor" was named by the highest percentage of leaseholders (56.1%), followed by "Property Manager" (49%), and "the CHA" (43.9%). Note: the question allowed multiple answers. Data from respondents who had received a 90-day notice (said "yes" to Question 14) are shown in Table 19.

Q. 18 Did you contact any of the following people after you received the 90-day notice?

Table 19: Who contacted after 90-day notice.

| Q. | 18 | Leaseholders who contacted |
|----|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | NUMBER (%) |
| 1 | Relocation Counselor | 252 (56.1) |
| 2 | Property Manager | 221 (49.0) |
| 3 | The CHA | 196 (43.9) |
| 4 | CHAC Office | 168 (37.5) |
| 5 | Service Connector | 150 (33.5) |
| 6 | Someone else | 30 (7.1) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: rows 1: 5, row 2: 3, row 3: 8, row 4: 7, row 5: 5, and row 6: 35.

Why contacted:

The reason most cited for contacting the Relocation Counselor was "to find an apartment." The response "to ask questions" was the second most cited reason for contacting the Relocation Counselor and the top reason for contacting all others. Note: The question allowed multiple answers. Data from respondents who had received a 90-day notice and contacted someone after receiving the notice are shown in Table 20.

| Q. 19 | Why did you contact that person? |
|-------|----------------------------------|
| | TO ASK QUESTIONS |

Table 20: Reasons for contact.

| Q. 19 | To Ask Questions | To Find an Apartment |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) |
| Relocation Counselor | 84 (33.9) | 96 (39.0) |
| Property Manager | 115 (52.8) | 29 (13.4) |
| The CHA | 104 (53.1) | 28 (14.5) |
| CHAC Office | 57 (35.0) | 24 (14.8) |
| Service Connector | 66 (44.1) | 22 (14.4) |
| Someone else | 6 (23.5) | 3 (11.6) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 3.

2.3.6 STEPS TAKEN TO BECOME LEASE COMPLIANT

Leaseholders who reported that they were non-compliant but curable were asked what steps they were taking to become cured. Respondents could give more than one answer. Table 21 gives the survey results. As shown, the most frequent response was "getting on a payment plan" (58.1%) followed by "working with service connector" (38.7%). There is an interesting difference by building year, however. For the 2002 group, "working with the property manager" is cited by a high percentage of leaseholders. For 2003, "getting on a payment plan" is most frequently cited. Data from respondents who reported that they were not lease compliant but curable are shown in Table 21.

Q. 24 What steps are you taking to become lease compliant?

Table 21: Steps taken to become lease compliant.

| Q. 24 | | Building Year | | |
|---------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Getting on a payment plan | 19 | 1 | 18 | |
| | (58.1) | (19.1) | (65.1) | |
| Working with the Service | 13 | 1 | 12 | |
| Connector | (38.7) | (21.2) | (41.9) | |
| Working with the Property | 7 | 4 | 3 | |
| Manager | (21.6) | (80.9) | (10.9) | |
| None | 1 (3.1) | 0 (0.0) | 1 (3.6) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 3 in each row.

2.4 MORE DATA ABOUT LEASEHOLDERS CHOOSING CHA OR UNSUBSIDIZED HOUSING

We asked respondents to the Residential Relocation Survey what housing choice they made when they completed the CHA's Housing Choice Survey. Of all our respondents, only a few (fewer than 1 percent) replied that their choice was to move to an unsubsidized living situation. Many more of our respondents (over 36%) said their choice was to move to a newly rehabilitated unit in Public Housing. See Appendix I, Table I.4.

2.4.1 RESPONDENTS MOVING TO UNSUBSIDIZED LIVING SITUATION

We asked two small subgroups moving to unsubsidized housing (those who chose unsubsidized housing and those who were not compliant and not curable) whether or not they had found another place to live at the time of the NORC survey. Table 22 shows the results.

| d another place to live? |
|--------------------------|
|--------------------------|

Table 22: Moving to unsubsidized housing, found a place to live.

| Q. 70 | Total NUMBER (%) |
|-------|------------------------|
| Yes | 5 (56.2) |
| No | 4 (43.8) |

2.4.2 RESPONDENTS MOVING TO REHABILITATED PUBLIC HOUSING

We asked those respondents who reported that they chose to move to rehabilitated public housing several questions about their move:

- have you moved yet to your new unit?
- did you see or visit your new unit before moving?
- ► if not, why?

Table 23 shows that at the time of the NORC survey, 61 percent of these survey respondents had not yet moved to their new CHA unit; 39 percent had already moved. Not surprisingly, the percentage of respondents who had already moved was far higher for leaseholders residing in the 2002 buildings than in the 2003 buildings. Data from respondents whose reported housing choice was to stay in public housing are shown in Table 23.

| Q. 4 | I am going to read you some statements. | Which statement best describes where you are |
|------|---|--|
| | in the process of moving to a newly rehab | oilitated unit in public housing? |

| am waiting for my unit to be ready | <i>,</i> . | | | | | | | | 1 |
|------------------------------------|------------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| have already moved to a newly | | | | | | | | | |
| rehabilitated public housing unit | | | | | | | | | 2 |

Table 23: Relocation status if chose public housing.

| Q. 4 | | Relocation Status | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|--|--|
| | Total | Waiting for unit | Already moved | | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | | |
| All Buildings | 329 | 200 | 128 | | |
| | (100) | (61.0) | (39.0) | | |
| Building Year 2002 | 202 | 76 | 126 | | |
| | (100) | (37.4) | (62.6) | | |
| Building Year 2003 | 127 (100) | 125 (98.5) | 2 (1.5) | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 7.

We also asked those respondents who had already moved to their new CHA unit whether they had seen their new unit or any unit before making the move. About 69 percent of these respondents answered "yes" and about 31 percent said "no." As Table 24 shows, these percentages vary according to CHA building, whether the leaseholder had children in the unit, and whether the leaseholder was age 65 or over. Data from respondents who chose to stay in public housing and had already moved at the time of the interview are shown in Table 24.

Q. 20 Did you see your unit or any other unit in the development before you moved there?

Table 24: Saw new unit or any unit before moving

| Q. 20 | | | Saw | Unit |
|------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|
| | | Total | Yes | No |
| | | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) |
| All Buildings | | 122 (100) | 84 (68.9) | 38 (31.1) |
| Building Year 2002 | Ickes Extension | 5 (100) | 2 (40.0) | 3 (60.0) |
| | ABLA | 50 (100) | 27 (53.1) | 24 (46.9) |
| | Robert Taylor Homes | 23 (100) | 18 (77.3) | 5 (22.7) |
| | Cabrini | 10 (100) | 8 (81.8) | 2 (18.2) |
| | Washington Park | 8 (100) | 6 (85.7) | 1 (14.3) |
| | Stateway Gardens | 23 (100) | 20 (86.4) | 3 (13.6) |
| | Wells Homes | 2 (100) | 2 (100) | 0 (0.0) |
| Building Year 2003 | Bridgeport Homes | 1 (100) | 1 (100) | 0 (0.0) |
| | Lowden | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| | Rockwell Gardens | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Units with children | | 66 (100) | 48 (73.3) | 18 (26.7) |
| Units without children | 1 | 57 (100) | 36 (63.8) | 20 (36.2) |
| Aged 65+ | | 21 (100) | 12 (60.0) | 8 (40.0) |
| Age <65 | | 102 (100) | 72 (70.7) | 30 (29.3) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 4.

We wanted to learn why a fairly substantial minority (about 31%) of leaseholders had <u>not</u> seen their unit before moving. In Table 25, we see that the predominant reason given by these respondents was "not given an opportunity." Data from respondents who chose to stay in public housing, had already moved at the time of the interview, and did not see their unit or any unit in the development before moving are shown in Table 25.

Q. 21 Why did you not see any units in your development before moving there?

Table 25: Reasons for not seeing any units before moving.

| Q. 21 | Building Year |
|---|------------------------|
| | 2002* NUMBER (%) |
| Was not given the opportunity | 21 (56.4) |
| Did not ask to see them | 4 (10.9) |
| Did not have time | 4 (10.8) |
| Was unable to get there (no transportation) | 1 (2.9) |
| Other | 14 (38.0) |

^{*} There were no leaseholders in the 2003 group that had moved to a newly rehabilitated public housing unit, therefore they are not reported in this table.

2.5 RESPONDENTS CHOOSING SECTION 8/HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHERS

A substantial majority of our respondents (62.4%, weighted N = 572) indicated that, when they replied to the CHA Housing Choice Survey, they had expressed a preference for a Section 8/HCV. See Appendix I, Table I.4. Of those, 84.3 percent (weighted N = 482) were lease compliant according to CHA records. In this section of our report, we present further details about the circumstances and preferences of this large group of leaseholders, including:

- where they were in the relocation process at the time of the interview
- what amenities/neighborhood attributes/barriers affected their choices
- their search behaviors
- difficulties they may have experienced during relocation.

2.5.1 STAGE OF THE RELOCATION PROCESS

Lease compliant respondents who said that they wanted to relocate using a Section 8/HCV were asked to indicate how far along they were in the process of finding an apartment. Overall, Table 26 shows that about 60 percent of these respondents had already made their move, with most of these coming from buildings closed in 2002. Others were in various stages of the move process, that is, "not started looking," "looking for an apartment," and "found an apartment but not yet moved in." Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and were lease compliant according to CHA records are shown in Table 26.

| Q. 2 | I am going to read you some statements. Which statement best describes where you are in the process of finding an apartment? |
|------|---|
| | I have not started looking for an apartment1I am looking for an apartment2I have found an apartment, but not yet moved in3I have already moved4 |

Table 26: Stage of relocation process.

| Q. 2 | | Status of Finding an Apartment | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | Total NUMBER (%) | Not started looking NUMBER (%) | Looking NUMBER (%) | Found but not moved NUMBER (%) | Moved NUMBER (%) | | |
| All Buildings | 481 (100) | 81 (16.9) | 63 (13.2) | 46 (9.5) | 291 (60.5) | | |
| Building Year 2002 | 346 (100) | 25 (7.3) | 21 (6.1) | 26 (7.4) | 274 (79.1) | | |
| Building Year 2003 | 135 (100) | 56 (41.3) | 42 (31.2) | 20 (14.8) | 17 (12.7) | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 1.

2.5.2 AMENITIES/NEIGHBORHOOD ATTRIBUTES/BARRIERS

APARTMENT AMENITIES.

What desirable apartment features or amenities were these lease compliant Section 8/ HCV-bound respondents looking for or interested in? The survey questionnaire asked them to reply "yes" or "no" to specific features. As shown in Table 27, owner-supplied heat was picked most often (by 82.5 percent of the respondents). The fact that the survey occurred during the cold winter months may partly explain its salience and appeal. Other highly ranked amenities included presence of appliances (70.3%), specific appliances (68.4%), and paid utilities (64.8%). The specific appliances mentioned most often were stove, refrigerator, and washer/dryer. The top three "other" (specify) responses were, "a yard," "laundry facilities," and a building with "no or few stairs." Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and were lease compliant according to CHA records are shown in Table 27.

Q. 64 Now I want to know what you (are/were) looking for in an apartment. (Are/were) you looking for an apartment with ...

Table 27: Desired apartment amenities.

| Q. 64 | | Building Year | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | | |
| | Yes NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | | |
| 1 Owner supplied heat | 391 | 283 | 108 | | |
| | (82.5) | (82.7) | (81.8) | | |
| 2 Presence of appliances | 331 | 228 | 103 | | |
| | (70.3) | (67.3) | (78.0) | | |
| 3 Specific appliances | 311 | 217 | 94 | | |
| | (68.4) | (65.4) | (76.4) | | |
| 4 Paid utilities | 308 | 220 | 88 | | |
| | (64.8) | (64.3) | (66.2) | | |
| 5 Air conditioning | 214 (45.1) | 134 (39.2) | 80 (60.6) | | |
| 6 Carpet | 200 | 129 | 71 | | |
| | (42.1) | (37.9) | (53.8) | | |
| 7 Something else | 132 | 99 | 33 | | |
| | (28.9) | (29.6) | (28.9) | | |
| 8 Elevators | 72 | 44 | 28 | | |
| | (15.3) | (12.9) | (21.2) | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: row 1: 13, row 2: 15, row 3: 36, rows 4 and 5: 14, row 6: 16, row 7: 29, row 8: 14.

NEIGHBORHOOD ATTRIBUTES.

What neighborhood attributes or characteristics were deemed desirable or important to these Section 8/HCV-bound respondents? We probed by asking the following battery of questions:

- what racial/ethnic mix would be important?
- what about income of neighbors?
- are you willing to move to an unfamiliar area?
- why did you choose this place?

Our analysis of the first three of these general topics includes the responses from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, regardless of their lease compliance status. Analysis of the last topic is restricted to lease compliant leaseholders.

Racial/Ethnic mix:

We asked Section 8/HCV-bound leaseholders who had not started their search yet as well as those who were currently looking what racial/ethnic mix they most desired in their future neighborhood. Table 28 shows that most of these respondents (59%) replied "mix of African American, Hispanic and White," i.e., the most inclusive racial/ethnic mixture offered. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and had either not started looking for an apartment or not found an apartment are shown in Table 28.

Q. 29 In what kind of neighborhood (would/did) you most like to live?

Table 28: Desired racial/ethnic mix of target neighborhood.

| Q. 29 | | Building Year | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|--|--|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | | | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | | | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | | | |
| A mix of African American, | 115 | 37 | 77 | | | |
| Hispanic and White | (59.0) | (56.0) | (60.6) | | | |
| A mix of African American and White | 31 | 11 | 20 | | | |
| | (16.0) | (16.9) | (15.6) | | | |
| Doesn't Matter/Don't Care | 27 | 10 | 17 | | | |
| | (13.8) | (15.2) | (13.1) | | | |
| Mostly African American | 13 | 6 | 7 | | | |
| | (6.6) | (9.0) | (5.3) | | | |
| Mix of African American and Hispanic | 4 (2.1) | 2 (3.0) | 2 (1.6) | | | |
| Mostly White | 4 (2.0) | 0 (0.0) | 4 (3.0) | | | |
| Mostly Hispanic | 1 (0.5) | 0 (0.0) | 1 (0.8) | | | |
| Total | 194 | 67 | 127 | | | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 12.

Income of neighbors:

We then asked these Section 8/HCV-bound leaseholders how they would feel about living in a location where more than half of the leaseholders earned more money than they did. As shown in Table 29, about 72 percent of this combined group said they would feel "good" or "very good" about this situation. Those who replied negatively were a small minority (about 3%). Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and had either not started looking for an apartment or not found an apartment are shown in Table 29.

Q. 30 How would you feel about living in a neighborhood where *more than half* of the people earn more money than you do?

Table 29: Attitude toward living where others earn more.

| Q. 30 | | Building Year | | |
|-----------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Very good | 47 | 15 | 32 | |
| | (25.5) | (24.4) | (26.3) | |
| Good | 86 | 27 | 59 | |
| | (46.6) | (43.5) | (48.1) | |
| Not sure | 46 | 20 | 26 | |
| | (24.8) | (32.2) | (21.0) | |
| Bad | 6 | 0 | 6 | |
| | (3.1) | (0.0) | (4.7) | |
| Total | 185 | 63 | 122 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 20.

Never lived here before:

These Section 8/HCV-bound leaseholders were then asked how willing they would be to move to an area where they had never lived before. Table 30 gives the results. The majority (about 87 percent) said they would be either "willing" or "very willing." A small percentage gave a neutral or negative response. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and had either not started looking for an apartment or not found an apartment are shown in Table 30.

Q. 31 How willing are you to move to an area where you have never lived before?

Table 30: Willingness to move into an area where never lived.

| Q. 31 | | Building Year | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | | |
| Very willing | 98 | 38 | 60 | | |
| | (50.8) | (57.2) | (47.6) | | |
| Somewhat willing | 69 | 20 | 49 | | |
| | (36.1) | (30.4) | (39.1) | | |
| Neither willing nor unwilling | 10 | 5 | 5 | | |
| | (5.1) | (7.8) | (3.8) | | |
| Somewhat unwilling | 12 | 3 | 9 | | |
| | (6.5) | (4.6) | (7.4) | | |
| Very unwilling | 3 | 0 | 3 | | |
| | (1.4) | (0.0) | (2.1) | | |
| Total | 192 | 66 | 126 | | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 14.

We probed the minority who expressed reservations by asking them to cite the nature of their concerns. Respondents could provide multiple answers. The results appear in Table 31 (below). Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, had either not started looking for an apartment or not found an apartment, and who indicated at Question 31 that they were "somewhat unwilling" or "very unwilling" are shown in Table 31.

Q. 32 What are your main concerns about moving into an area where you have never lived before?

Table 31: Concerns about moving into an area where never lived.

| Q. 32 | | Building Year | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|--|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | | |
| Safety/violence in new neighborhood | 8 | 1 | 7 | | |
| | (53.9) | (34.0) | (59.4) | | |
| Not knowing area/unfamiliar/unease | 7 | 1 | 7 | | |
| | (52.8) | (31.8) | (58.5) | | |
| Being far from transportation | 3 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | (20.7) | (34.0) | (17.1) | | |
| Leaving family and friends | 3 | 0 | 3 | | |
| | (19.8) | (0.0) | (25.2) | | |
| No concerns | 1 | 1 | 0 | | |
| | (7.4) | (34.2) | (0.0) | | |
| Afraid of encountering discrimination | 1 | 0 | 1 | | |
| | (7.0) | (0.0) | (9.0) | | |
| Children going to a new school | 1 | 0 | 1 | | |
| | (6.4) | (0.0) | (8.1) | | |
| Children changing or losing childcare | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | | |
| Being far away from my job | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | 0 (0.0) | | |
| Other reason | 4 (26.1) | 0 (0.0) | 4 (33.3) | | |

Observations excluded due to don't know response: 1.

Then we asked these Section 8/HCV-bound leaseholders if they told their Relocation Counselor where they wanted to live. Almost two-thirds of Building Year 2002 leaseholders reported telling their Relocation Counselor where they wanted to live. By comparison, only 43.3 percent of Building Year 2003 leaseholders reported doing so. See Table 32. Furthermore, most said that they had identified a specific target city or neighborhood when talking to the Relocation Counselor (data not shown). The high percentage of "no" responses (almost half) reflects the fact that non-compliant leaseholders are included in Table 32. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and had either not started looking for an apartment or not found an apartment are shown in Table 32.

Q. 33 The Relocation Counselor is the representative from E. F. Ghoughan or Changing Patterns who offers CHA residents help in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Relocation Counselor about the kind of neighborhood you want(ed) to live in?

Table 32: Told Relocation Counselor about neighborhood preferences.

| Q. 33 | | Building Year | | |
|-------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Yes | 87 (50.8) | 40 (64.2) | 48 (43.3) | |
| No | 85 | 22 | 62 | |
| | (49.2) | (35.8) | (56.7) | |
| Total | 172 | 62 | 110 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 35.

Why chose this unit?

Table 33 and all of the tables that follow reflect responses from leaseholders who chose a Section 8/HCV and were lease compliant.

Whether or not they had the help of the Relocation Counselor, respondents who had found an apartment or had already moved were asked why they chose the apartment they did. Respondents could give multiple answers. More than half of the 2002 movers and nearly two-thirds of the 2003 movers said their choice was based on a general sense of "liking" the apartment. About a third of the 2002 movers and about a quarter of the 2003 movers said they were motivated by the desire to have a bigger or better apartment. Over 56 percent selected another reason (specify) and reported verbatim reasons. One "other" reason frequently cited here was "liked the neighborhood or landlord" typified by verbatim responses such as "nice, quiet neighborhood," "it's a place I feel safe in," and "landlord lives in the building." Another was "running out of time" typified by "time was running out" and "it was last minute, we had to go." See Table 33. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had either found an apartment or already moved are shown in Table 33.

Q. 62 Why did you decide to live in the place that you chose?

Table 33: Reason for choosing unit.

| Q. 62 | | g Year | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) |
| I liked the apartment | 187 | 166 | 21 |
| | (57.2) | (56.6) | (62.3) |
| To get a bigger or better apartment | 112 | 103 | 9 |
| | (34.3) | (35.2) | (25.8) |
| Convenient location | 95 | 84 | 11 |
| | (29.1) | (28.5) | (34.4) |
| To get away from drugs and gangs | 50 | 42 | 8 |
| | (15.3) | (14.5) | (23.0) |
| Better schools for my children | 39 | 32 | 7 |
| | (12.0) | (11.0) | (20.5) |
| To have better transportation | 39 | 38 | 1 |
| | (12.0) | (13.0) | (2.9) |
| Family or friends nearby | 19 | 13 | 6 |
| | (5.8) | (4.5) | (17.4) |
| Affordable rent | 18 (5.4) | 16 (5.3) | 2 (5.8) |
| To be near my job | 7 (2.2) | 6 (2.1) | 1 (3.0) |
| This was the only unit available | 5 (1.6) | 5 (1.8) | 0 (0.0) |
| Pressure from the counseling agency | 3 (1.0) | 3 (1.1) | 0 (0.0) |
| To get a job | 3 (1.0) | 3 (1.1) | 0 (0.0) |
| Other reason | 185 | 168 | 16 |
| | (56.5) | (57.4) | (48.9) |

55

Observations excluded due to missing data: 10 in each row.

BARRIERS TO USING A SECTION 8/HOUSING CHOICE VOUCHER.

Respondents were asked to consider 13 factors that might affect someone looking for an apartment and rate each as either a big problem, some problem, or no problem at all in their experience when looking for a place to live. Finding a place they liked was most frequently rated as either a big problem or some problem. Approximately two-thirds of respondents overall rated it as problematic. The barrier that was second most frequently rated as problematic was finding a place that would pass Section 8/housing choice inspection. Nearly half of respondents overall reported this as problematic. The barrier third most frequently rated as problematic was lack of transportation for apartment hunting. About 42 percent overall had a problem with this issue. Table 34 presents these barriers in descending order, starting with the most frequently rated as either "big" or "some" problem by respondents from both building years. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved are shown in Table 34.

Q. 63 I'm going to read a list of factors that may or may not affect someone who is looking for an apartment to rent with a Section 8/Housing Choice certificate or voucher. Please think about your situation and tell me if you have experienced a <u>big</u> problem, <u>some</u> problem, or <u>no problem at all</u> when you were looking for a place to live.

The next page is intentionally blank. Please turn to pages 58 and 59 for Table 34.

(Please turn to next page)

Table 34: Big/some or no problem with barriers to using a Section 8/HCV.

| Q. | 63 | | | | Building Year | | | | | |
|----|---|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | Total | | 2002 | | | 2003 | | | |
| | | Magnitude of Problem NUMBER (%) | | Magnitude of Problem NUMBER (%) | | | Magnitude of Problem NUMBER (%) | | | |
| | | Big / Some | None | Total | Big / Some | None | Total | Big / Some | None | Total |
| 1 | Finding a place you like | 246 (64.2) | 137 (35.8) | 383 (100) | 196 (63.0) | 116 (37.2) | 311 (100) | 50 (69.4) | 21 (29.4) | 72 (100) |
| 2 | Finding a place to pass Section 8 inspection | 185 (48.8) | 193 (50.9) | 379 (100) | 151 (48.9) | 158 (51.1) | 309 (100) | 34 (48.6) | 35 (50.9) | 70 (100) |
| 3 | No transportation for apartment hunting | 161 (42.0) | 221 (57.7) | 383 (100) | 127 (40.8) | 184 (59.2) | 311 (100) | 34 (47.2) | 37 (52.0) | 72 (100) |
| 4 | Finding a place with enough bedrooms | 154 (40.2) | 228 (59.5) | 383 (100) | 125 (40.2) | 186 (59.6) | 311 (100) | 29 (40.3) | 42 (58.9) | 72 (100) |
| 5 | Finding landlords to accept Section 8 | 148 (38.8) | 232 (60.9) | 381 (100) | 113 (36.3) | 198 (63.7) | 311 (100) | 35 (50.0) | 34 (48.9) | 70 (100) |
| 6 | Discrimination because from CHA | 144 (38.0) | 234 (61.7) | 379 (100) | 109 (35.4) | 199 (64.6) | 308 (100) | 35 (49.3) | 35 (49.7) | 71 (100) |
| 7 | Knowing how to look for a new apartment | 115 (30.3) | 266 (70.0) | 380 (100) | 92 (29.9) | 216 (70.2) | 308 (100) | 23 (31.9) | 50 (69.1) | 72 (100) |
| 8 | Disability or other physical problem | 111 (29.1) | 271 (71.1) | 381 (100) | 93 (30.1) | 217 (70.0) | 309 (100) | 18 (25.0) | 54 (74.7) | 72 (100) |

Table 34 (continued): Big/some or no problem with barriers to using a Section 8/HCV.

| Q. | 63 | | | | Building Year | | | | | |
|----|--|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| | | Total | | 2002 | | 2003 | | | | |
| | | Magnitude of Problem NUMBER (%) | | Magnitude of Problem NUMBER (%) | | Magnitude of Problem NUMBER (%) | | | | |
| | | Big / Some | None | Total | Big / Some | None | Total | Big | None | Total |
| 9 | Landlords who won't rent to families with children | 103 (27.0) | 277 (72.7) | 381 (100) | 80 (25.9) | 229 (74.0) | 309 (100) | 23 (31.9) | 48 (66.7) | 72 (100) |
| 10 | Time off work to look for an apartment | 101 (26.4) | 282 (73.6) | 383 (100) | 77 (24.8) | 234 (75.2) | 311 (100) | 24 (33.3) | 48 (66.6) | 72 (100) |
| 11 | Finding childcare while looking for an apartment | 64 (16.7) | 320 (83.6) | 383 (100) | 48 (15.4) | 264 (84.8) | 311 (100) | 16 (22.2) | 56 (78.5) | 72 (100) |
| 12 | Anything else? | 48 (15.3) | 267 (85.0) | 314 (100) | 35 (13.8) | 218 (86.1) | 253 (100) | 13 (21.3) | 49 (79.2) | 61 (100) |
| 13 | Discrimination because of race | 52 (13.6) | 329 (86.4) | 381 (100) | 34 (11.0) | 275 (89.0) | 309 (100) | 18 (25.0) | 54 (75.7) | 72 (100) |

59

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response:

| Line 1: 24 | Line 8: 27 |
|------------|-------------|
| Line 2: 30 | Line 9: 26 |
| Line 3: 24 | Line 10: 24 |
| Line 4: 24 | Line 11: 24 |
| Line 5: 26 | Line 12: 98 |
| Line 6: 28 | Line 13: 26 |
| Line 7: 26 | |

2.5.3 SEARCH BEHAVIORS

We asked leaseholders who were looking for an apartment as well as those who had already found an apartment about their search process, as follows:

- who did you work with?
- did you get support from the Relocation Counselor?
- what did you do on your own?

Most of the tables found in this section cross-tabulate questionnaire response data by year of building closing or rehabilitation. As stated previously, nearly 75 percent of leaseholders of buildings closing in 2002 had moved by the time the survey was conducted. Only 10 percent of leaseholders of buildings closing or being rehabilitated in 2003 had moved by the time they were interviewed. Thus, these two groups, Building Year 2002 and Building Year 2003, were in distinctly different stages of the relocation process at the time of the interview. Their responses reflect different sets of experiences and often need to be kept separate to be understood clearly.

WHO DID YOU WORK WITH?

Leaseholders were asked with whom they had worked during their relocation. Over 15 percent reported that they did not work with anyone. Over 60 percent reported that they worked with the Relocation Counselor, although leaseholders of buildings scheduled to be closed or rehabilitated in 2003 reported a lower rate than leaseholders in buildings that closed in 2002. This is consistent with the view that building year 2002 leaseholders were further along in the relocation process. See Table 35. Note that respondents could report working with more than one person or facility. For respondents who reported working with someone, the average number of people or facilities worked with was 1.8. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and were lease compliant are shown in Table 35.

Q. 65 Who (did you/have you) work(ed) with during your relocation?

Table 35: Helpers worked with during relocation.

| Q. 65 | | Buildi | Building Year | | |
|--|------------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | | |
| | Yes | Yes | Yes | | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | | |
| Relocation Counselor | 287 | 249 | 38 | | |
| | (60.8) | (73.0) | (29.0) | | |
| Section 8 Department | 89 (18.9) | 75 (22.0) | 14 (10.7) | | |
| Property Manager | 75 | 53 | 22 | | |
| | (15.9) | (15.5) | (16.8) | | |
| Service Connector | 70 | 52 | 18 | | |
| | (14.8) | (15.2) | (13.7) | | |
| LAC President | 39 | 28 | 11 | | |
| | (8.2) | (8.2) | (8.3) | | |
| Relocation Department | 32 (6.8) | 23 (6.7) | 9 (6.8) | | |
| Relocation Coach | 32 | 26 | 6 | | |
| | (6.8) | (7.6) | (4.6) | | |
| Family members | 24 | 18 | 6 | | |
| | (5.1) | (5.3) | (4.6) | | |
| Other residents | 11 (2.3) | 10 (2.9) | 1 (0.8) | | |
| Other residents who have already relocated | 10 (2.1) | 10 (2.9) | 0 (0.0) | | |
| Anyone else not mentioned | 43 | 33 | 10 | | |
| | (9.1) | (9.7) | (7.6) | | |
| No one | 73 | 19 | 54 | | |
| | (15.5) | (5.6) | (41.2) | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 10.

Respondents who named more than one person or facility were asked whom among those they worked with in finding their apartment was the most helpful. Over half (55.2%) of 2002 respondents chose the Relocation Counselor, compared to only 16.2 percent of the 2003 respondents. The most frequent choice among the 2003 respondents was the Property Manager (25.5%). See Table 36. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and who mentioned working with more than one person or facility in Question 65 are shown in Table 36.

Q. 66 (IF R NAMES MORE THAN ONE IN PREVIOUS QUESTION) Of those, who (has been/was) the most helpful?

Table 36: Helper that was most helpful.

| Q. 66 | | Building Year | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | |
| Relocation Counselor | 65 (48.5) | 61 (55.2) | 4 (16.2) | |
| Property Manager | 13 (9.9) | 7 (6.6) | 6 (25.5) | |
| Service Connector | 13 (9.8) | 9 (8.3) | 4 (16.8) | |
| Section 8 Department | 12 (9.0) | 9 (8.3) | 3 (12.3) | |
| Relocation Coach | 6 (4.5) | 6 (5.5) | 0 (0.0) | |
| LAC President | 4 (3.1) | 4 (3.8) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Relocation Department | 4 (3.0) | 2 (1.9) | 2 (8.1) | |
| Family members | 4 (3.0) | 3 (2.8) | 1 (4.2) | |
| Anyone else | 8 (6.2) | 6 (5.7) | 2 (8.4) | |
| No one | 4 (3.0) | 2 (1.9) | 2 (8.5) | |
| Total | 134 (100) | 111 (100) | 23 (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 23.

Respondents who had already moved were asked who they continued to work with after the move. Respondents could report working with more than one person or facility. Half of the respondents did not work with anyone after moving. One-fifth reported working with the Relocation Counselor, and one-fifth reported working with the Section 8 Department. See Table 37. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had already moved are shown in Table 37.

Q. 67 Now that you've moved, who do you continue to work with?

Table 37: Helper worked with after moving.

| Q. 67 | | Buildi | ng Year |
|--|----------------------|----------------|----------------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | Yes NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) |
| Relocation Counselor | 62 (19.9) | 59 (20.2) | 3 (15.4) |
| Section 8 Department | 60 (19.3) | 58 (19.9) | 2 (9.9) |
| Service Connector | 17 (5.3) | 16 (5.4) | 1 (4.8) |
| Property Manager | 12 (4.0) | 12 (4.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| LAC President | 6 (2.0) | 6 (2.2) | 0 (0.0) |
| Family members | 4 (1.3) | 4 (1.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Relocation Department | 4 (1.3) | 4 (1.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Relocation Coach | 3 (1.0) | 3 (1.0) | 0 (0.0) |
| Other residents who have already relocated | 2 (0.7) | 2 (0.7) | 0 (0.0) |
| Other residents | 1 (0.3) | 1 (0.4) | 0 (0.0) |
| Anyone else not mentioned | 19 (6.3) | 18 (6.3) | 1 (5.1) |
| No one | 156 (50.2) | 144 (49.3) | 12 (64.8) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 3.

SUPPORT FROM RELOCATION COUNSELORS

As seen in Table 38, at the time of the survey, fewer leaseholders in 2003 buildings (39.2%) had received help from a Relocation Counselor than had leaseholders in 2002 buildings (83.4%). This is consistent with the view that leaseholders in 2002 buildings were further along in the relocation process than were leaseholders in 2003 buildings. In other respects, their experiences and perceptions were generally similar. Most respondents (71.5%) specified a particular city or neighborhood in which they wanted to live, and, of the 75.4 percent of leaseholders who were helped by a Relocation Counselor with their move, 70.1 percent of them were shown apartments in their preferred area by a Relocation Counselor. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved are shown in Table 38.

- Q. 36 (Did/Have) you specify(ied) particular cities or neighborhoods that you want(ed) to live in?
- Q. 38 The Relocation Counselor is the representative from E. F. Ghoughan or Changing Patterns who offers CHA residents help in finding an apartment.] When looking for apartments, did you get the help of the Relocation Counselor?
- Q. 40 (IF R SPECIFIED A CITY OR NEIGHBORHOOD IN Q37) Did the Relocation Counselor show you apartments in (AREA NAMED IN Q37)?

Table 38: Preferred area/neighborhood and Relocation Counselor assistance.

| Qs 36, 38, and 40 | | | Building Year | | | | |
|--|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|
| | То | tal | 20 | 2002 | | 2003 | |
| | Yes NUMBER (%) | No NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | No NUMBER (%) | Yes NUMBER (%) | No NUMBER (%) | |
| Specified a neighborhood (Q. 36) | 278 (71.5) | 111 (28.5) | 226 (71.0) | 92 (29.0) | 53 (73.6) | 19 (26.4) | |
| Got help from Relocation Counselor (Q. 38) | 292 (75.4) | 95 (24.6) | 264 (83.4) | 52 (16.6) | 28 (39.2) | 43 (60.8) | |
| Relocation Counselor showed apartments in specified neighborhood (Q. 40) | 150 (70.1) | 64 (29.9) | 135 (70.6) | 56 (29.4) | 15 (66.0) | 8 (34.0) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: Q. 36: 3, Q. 38: 4, Q. 40: 1.

We asked leaseholders how many times they talked with a Relocation Counselor. Of those who did talk to a Relocation Counselor, 37.7 percent of those from 2002 buildings and 55.5 percent of those from 2003 buildings reported talking to their Relocation Counselors from 2 to 5 times. About the same percentage of 2002 movers (32.9%) talked to their Relocation Counselor more than 10 times, but only 10.6 percent of 2003 movers reported doing so. See Table 39. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, and said they received help from the Relocation Counselor at Question 38 are shown in Table 39.

Q. 41 How many times have you talked with a Relocation Counselor?

Table 39: Number of times talked with Relocation Counselor.

| Q. 41 | | Building Year | | |
|--------------------|-------------|---------------|---------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Never | 3 (1.1) | 3 (1.2) | 0 (0) | |
| Once | 15 (5.4) | 14 (5.6) | 1 (3.3) | |
| 2 - 5 times | 112 | 97 | 15 | |
| | (39.5) | (37.7) | (55.5) | |
| 6 - 10 times | 66 | 58 | 8 | |
| | (23.3) | (22.5) | (30.7) | |
| More than 10 times | 88 | 85 | 3 | |
| | (30.8) | (32.9) | (10.6) | |
| Total | 285 | 257 | 28 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response: 8.

To get a better perspective on whether or not working with the Relocation Counselor was helping leaseholders find new apartments and move into them, we sorted the responses to Question 38 by the various stages of the relocation process as reported at Question 2. Eighty-three percent of those who had moved got help from the Relocation Counselor, while over 63 percent of those who had *not* yet found an apartment had *not* worked with the Relocation Counselor. See Table 40, where the data shown are from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved.

Table 40: Got help from Relocation Counselor sorted by stage of finding an apartment.

| Q2 | Q38 Got help from Relocation Counselor? | | |
|--------------------------------|---|--------|--------|
| | Total | Yes | No |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| looking for apartment | 57 | 21 | 36 |
| | (100) | (36.7) | (63.3) |
| found apartment, not yet moved | 43 | 32 | 11 |
| | (100) | (74.9) | (25.1) |
| already moved | 288 | 239 | 49 |
| | (100) | (83.0) | (17.0) |
| Total | 387 | 292 | 95 |
| | (100) | (75.4) | (24.6) |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response in Q. 38: 13.

We asked leaseholders who had found an apartment with a housing choice voucher if they had signed a lease. About two-thirds of each group (62.5 percent of 2002 movers and 66.1 percent of 2003 movers) reported having not yet signed a lease for their new apartment. See Table 41. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had found an apartment but had not yet moved are shown in Table 41.

Q. 43 Have you signed a lease for your new unit?

Table 41: Status of signing lease.

| Q. 43 | | Building Year | | |
|-------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Yes | 14 | 8 | 5 | |
| | (36.0) | (37.5) | (33.9) | |
| No | 25 | 14 | 11 | |
| | (64.0) | (62.5) | (66.1) | |
| Total | 39 | 23 | 16 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 7.

Leaseholders who reported getting help from a Relocation Counselor were asked how many listings they were given by the Relocation Counselor. Overall, 42 percent reported that they received no listings; 58 percent received listings. When examined in more detail, 43 percent of 2002 movers and 54 percent of 2003 movers report getting between 1 and 5 listings. About 9 percent of all movers reported getting between 6 and 10 listings. Few of the 2002 movers and none of the 2003 movers reported getting more than 10 listings. See Table 42. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved and said they received help from the Relocation Counselor at Question 38 are shown in Table 42.

Q. 50 You told me that you worked with a Relocation Counselor to help plan your move. How many apartment listings did the Relocation Counselor give you?

Table 42: Number of listings given by Relocation Counselor.

| Q. 50 | | Building Year | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|----------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| 0 listings | 120 (42.0) | 111 (42.7) | 9 (34.6) | |
| 1-5 listings | 126 | 112 | 14 | |
| | (44.1) | (43.1) | (53.8) | |
| 6-10 listings | 25 | 22 | 3 | |
| | (8.7) | (8.5) | (11.5) | |
| More than 10 listings | 15 (5.2) | 15 (5.8) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Total | 286 | 260 | 26 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 5.

Leaseholders who indicated that they received one or more listings from the Relocation Counselor were asked two additional questions about these listings. First they were asked how many apartments the Relocation Counselor took them to see and then they were asked how many of these listings they went to see on their own. Table 43 shows the number of listings respondents were taken to by Relocation Counselors. Over 90 percent of the leaseholders in 2002 buildings who received listings were taken to listings by their Relocation Counselor. A smaller proportion (about 59%) of 2003 building leaseholders were taken to see apartments. Again, this is consistent with the fact that the 2002 building leaseholders were further along in the relocation process. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, said they received help from the Relocation Counselor at Question 38, and reported being given at least one listing by the Relocation Counselor at Question 50 are shown in Table 43.

Q. 51 How many of these listings did the Relocation counselor take you to see?

Table 43: Number of listings taken to by Relocation Counselor.

| Q. 51 | | Building Year | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|---------------|---------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| 0 listings | 21 | 14 | 7 | |
| | (12.7) | (9.4) | (41.2) | |
| 1-5 listings | 122 | 113 | 9 | |
| | (73.5) | (75.8) | (52.9) | |
| 6-10 listings | 19 (11.4) | 18 (12.1) | 1 (5.9) | |
| More than 10 listings | 4 (2.4) | 4 (2.7) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Total | 166 | 149 | 17 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 1.

When asked how many of these listings they went to see on their own, over two-thirds of 2002 movers and over half of 2003 movers reported going to see no listings on their own. However, nearly a quarter of the 2002 movers and 44 percent of the 2003 movers reported going to see from 1 to 5 listings on their own. Few of the 2002 movers and none of the 2003 movers went to see more than 5 listings on their own. See Table 44. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, said they received help from the Relocation Counselor at Question 38, and reported being given at least one listing by the Relocation Counselor at Question 50 are shown in Table 44.

Q. 52 How many of these listings did you go to see on your own?

Table 44: Number of these listings went to see on own.

| Q. 52 | | Building Year | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | |
| 0 listings | 114 (68.7) | 104 (70.3) | 10 (55.6) | |
| 1-5 listings | 44 (26.5) | 36 (24.3) | 8 (44.4) | |
| 6-10 listings | 4 (2.4) | 4 (2.7) | 0 (0.0) | |
| More than 10 listings | 4 (2.4) | 4 (2.7) | 0 (0.0) | |
| Total | 166 (100) | 148 (100) | 18 (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 1.

To summarize the answers to this sequence of questions, of the leaseholders who chose a Section 8/HCV and who had at least started looking for an apartment:

- ▶ about 75 percent got help from the Relocation Counselor. Of those,
- ▶ about 58 percent got listings from the Relocation Counselor. Of those,
- ▶ about 87 percent were taken to listings by the Relocation Counselor and
- about 31 percent went to see some of these listings on their own.

Of the leaseholders who received listings from their Relocation Counselor, only 9 percent did not take any of these listings (not shown in tables, data are from Question 53).

WHAT DID YOU DO ON YOUR OWN?

Respondents were then asked whether or not they searched for apartments on their own, without the help of their Relocation Counselor. Approximately 70 percent of building year 2002 leaseholders and more than 90 percent of building year 2003 leaseholders said they searched for a residence without a Relocation Counselor. See Table 45. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved are shown in Table 45.

Q. 54 (Did/Have) you search(ed) for apartments on your own, without the help of the Relocation Counselor?

Table 45: Searched for apartments on own, without Relocation Counselor.

| Q. 54 | | Building Year | | |
|-------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Yes | 289 | 223 | 66 | |
| | (74.3) | (70.6) | (90.7) | |
| No | 100 | 93 | 7 | |
| | (25.7) | (29.4) | (9.3) | |
| Total | 389 | 316 | 73 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 17.

Leaseholders who reported that they searched for an apartment on their own, without the assistance of a Relocation Counselor, were asked what they did to try to find an apartment. The questionnaire did not supply response categories, rather, interviewers field coded the activities mentioned by respondents. Respondents could mention more than one activity. Respondents who searched on their own reported on average doing two types of search activities. Of the respondents who reported that they searched on their own, three-fourths said that they had looked at ads to find an apartment. Half made calls to landlords. See Table 46. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, and reported searching for an apartment on their own at Question 54 are shown in Table 46.

Q. 55 What did you do on your own to try to find an apartment?

Table 46: Leaseholder's own efforts to find an apartment.

| Q. 55 | | Building Year | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Looked at ads | 213 | 160 | 53 | |
| | (74.7) | (72.8) | (81.1) | |
| Talked to people | 108 | 77 | 30 | |
| | (37.8) | (35.2) | (46.2) | |
| Drove around | 108 | 84 | 24 | |
| | (38.0) | (38.5) | (36.3) | |
| Made calls to landlords | 142 | 104 | 38 | |
| | (50.0) | (47.6) | (57.8) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 4.

As noted above, Table 46 shows that half of the respondents who searched on their own volunteered that they made calls to landlords when asked what they did on their own to try to find an apartment. The next question in the questionnaire was directed to those who did not report making such calls. They were asked directly, "Did you make any calls to landlords to ask about available apartments?" and about three-fourths of them said they did. Therefore, combining these reports of making calls to landlords reveals that 88 percent of respondents who searched for an apartment on their own made calls to landlords.

The lease compliant leaseholders in both the 2002 and 2003 buildings then reported the number of apartments that they called about. More than a third (37.3%) reported calling about between 1 and 5 apartments. Another 28 percent called about between 6 and 10 apartments and nearly 35 percent reported calling about more than 10 apartments. See Table 47. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, and reported making calls to landlords at either Question 55 or Question 56 are shown in Table 47.

Q. 57 How many different apartments did you call about?

Table 47: Number of apartments called about.

| Q. 57 | | Building Year | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| 1-5 apartments | 89 | 70 | 19 | |
| | (37.3) | (38.6) | (33.2) | |
| 6-10 apartments | 66 | 53 | 13 | |
| | (28.0) | (29.4) | (23.5) | |
| More than 10 apartments | 83 | 58 | 25 | |
| | (34.7) | (32.0) | (43.3) | |
| Total | 239 | 182 | 57 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data and don't know response: 16.

Respondents were then asked how many apartments they saw on their own. About 6 percent of building year 2002 leaseholders and 10 percent of building year 2003 leaseholders reported seeing no apartments on their own. Nearly 62 percent of 2002 movers and 54 percent of 2003 movers reported seeing 1 to 5 apartments on their own. About 10 percent overall saw more than 10 apartments. See Table 48. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, and who reported searching for an apartment on their own at Question 54 are shown in Table 48.

Q. 58 How many apartments did you see on your own?

Table 48: Number of apartments seen on own.

| Q. 58 | | Building Year | | |
|-------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| 0 | 20 | 13 | 7 | |
| | (7.1) | (6.1) | (10.4) | |
| 1-5 apartments | 170 | 135 | 34 | |
| | (60.1) | (61.9) | (53.8) | |
| 6-10 apartments | 65 | 49 | 16 | |
| | (23.2) | (22.5) | (25.3) | |
| More than 10 apartments | 27 | 21 | 7 | |
| | (9.7) | (9.4) | (10.4) | |
| Total | 282 | 218 | 64 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 7.

Respondents who reported getting help from the Relocation Counselor <u>and</u> looking on their own were then asked whether they preferred to have the Relocation Counselor show them apartments or to look at apartments by themselves. Nearly 70 percent of 2002 movers and over 56 percent of 2003 movers reported that they preferred for the Relocation Counselor to show them the units rather than to see them on their own. See Table 49. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either started looking, found an apartment, or moved, reported getting help from the Relocation Counselor at Question 38, and reported searching for an apartment on their own at Question 54 are shown in Table 49.

Q. 59 (IF R USED RELOCATION COUNSELOR AND ALSO SEARCHED ON THEIR OWN) (Did/do) you prefer to have the Relocation Counselor show you available units or (did/do) you prefer to look by yourself? Table 49: Preferences for looking at apartments.

| Q. 59 | • | Building Year | | |
|---------------------------|--------|---------------|--------|--|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | |
| Prefer to have Relocation | 128 | 116 | 12 | |
| Counselor show me units | (67.9) | (69.4) | (56.4) | |
| Prefer to look by myself | 61 | 51 | 10 | |
| | (32.1) | (30.6) | (43.6) | |
| Total | 189 | 167 | 22 | |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) | |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 10.

To determine the percentage of these respondents who searched exclusively on their own, without the help of a Relocation Counselor, we cross-tabulated the responses to Question 38 with responses to Question 54. About 30 percent of those who searched on their own do so without getting help from the Relocation Counselor. See Table 50. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and were lease compliant are shown in Table 50.

Table 50: Got help from Relocation Counselor sorted by searched on own.

| Q. 54 Search on own without | Q. 38 Get help from Relocation Counselor? | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------|--------|--|--|
| Relocation Counselor? | Total | Yes | No | | |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER | | |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) | | |
| Yes | 286 | 199 | 87 | | |
| | (100) | (69.5) | (30.5) | | |
| No | 100 | 93 | 7 | | |
| | (100) | (93.0) | (7.0) | | |
| Total | 386 | 292 | 94 | | |
| | (100) | (75.6) | (24.4) | | |

Observations excluded due to missing data or don't know response to Q. 38: 14.

Respondents who got help from the Relocation Counselor and who had either found an apartment or had already moved were asked how they found their apartment. Nearly three-fourths of 2002 respondents and about half of 2003 respondents reported that they found their apartment through the Relocation Counselor. See Table 51. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and had either found an apartment or moved are shown in Table 51.

Q. 60 Now I want to know how you found the unit that you (will move to/are living in now). Did you find this apartment ...

Table 51: Found apartment through Relocation Counselor or on own.

| Q. 60 | | Buildir | ng Year |
|--|------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) | NUMBER (%) |
| Through the Relocation Counselor | 126 | 118 | 8 |
| | (70.5) | (72.5) | (49.8) |
| Without the help of the Relocation Counselor | 53 | 45 | 8 |
| | (29.5) | (27.5) | (50.2) |
| Total | 178 | 163 | 15 |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 4.

Respondents who found their apartment through the Relocation Counselor were asked if they were alone or with a group when they found their unit. Three-fourths of the respondents in both groups went alone with the Relocation Counselor, rather than in a group, when they found their apartment. See Table 52. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, had either found an apartment or moved, and reported finding an apartment through the Relocation Counselor at Question 60 are shown in Table 52.

Q. 61 Did the counselor take you alone or with a group when you found your unit?

Table 52: Went alone or with a group.

| Q. 61 | | Buildin | ıg Year |
|------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| Went alone with counselor | 94 | 88 | 6 |
| | (75.7) | (75.7) | (75.2) |
| Went in group with counselor | 30 | 28 | 2 |
| | (24.3) | (24.3) | (24.8) |
| Total | 124 | 116 | 8 |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 2.

2.5.4 OVERALL DIFFICULTIES EXPERIENCED DURING RELOCATION

At the end of the sequence of questions about finding an apartment, respondents were asked how easy or difficult the process had been overall, and, if they experienced difficulty, what the most difficult aspect of the process was. Over half of the 2002 respondents said the move was either very easy or somewhat easy while less than a third of the 2003 respondents felt that way. See Table 53. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV and were lease compliant are shown in Table 53.

Q. 68 Overall, how easy or difficult (was the relocation process/has the relocation process been)? (Was it/Has it been) . . .

Table 53: Overall ease or difficulty of relocation process.

| Q. 68 | | Buildir | ng Year |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| Very easy | 130 | 111 | 19 |
| | (27.4) | (32.2) | (14.6) |
| Somewhat easy | 107 | 84 | 23 |
| | (22.6) | (24.6) | (17.5) |
| Neither easy nor difficult | 91 | 54 | 36 |
| | (19.2) | (15.8) | (27.9) |
| Somewhat difficult | 88 | 57 | 31 |
| | (18.6) | (16.5) | (24.2) |
| Very difficult | 58 | 37 | 21 |
| | (12.2) | (10.8) | (15.9) |
| Total | 473 | 343 | 130 |
| | (100) | (100) | (100) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 10.

Respondents who thought the process was either somewhat or very difficult were asked to describe the most difficult aspect of the process. Respondents could give more than one answer. A smaller proportion of 2002 movers thought the process was confusing compared to 2003 movers (12.4% compared to 35.8%). Nearly 29 percent of 2002 movers said they did not have enough time, while less than 6 percent of 2003 movers felt that way. This is consistent with the fact that the 2002 building leaseholders were generally further along in the relocation process at the time of the interview. Nearly two-thirds of all respondents used the other (specify) opportunity to describe what they felt was the most difficult aspect of the relocation process. The three most frequently cited other aspects were 1) difficulty with the packing and moving process, 2) difficulty finding a suitable apartment, and 3) difficulty getting enough help. Examples of verbatim responses coded as difficulty packing and moving include "movers"

breaking things" and "had to do an extra move before my permanent move." Examples of verbatim responses coded as difficulty finding a suitable apartment include "trying to find a unit that would accept kids" and "finding a place where store and Laundromat are close by." Examples of verbatim responses coded as getting enough help include "no one can give us straight answers," "no one will call us back" and "nobody got in touch with me." See Table 54 below. Data from respondents who chose a Section 8/HCV, were lease compliant, and reported that the relocation process was either somewhat or very difficult at Question 68 are shown in Table 54.

Q. 69 What (was/has been) most difficult about the relocation process?

Table 54: Most difficult aspect of relocation process.

| Q. 69 | - | Buildir | ng Year |
|---------------------|---------|------------|------------|
| | Total | 2002 | 2003 |
| | NUMBER | NUMBER | NUMBER |
| | (%) | (%) | (%) |
| Process confusing | 30 | 11 | 19 |
| | (21.0) | (12.4) | (35.8) |
| Not enough time | 29 | 26 | 3 |
| | (20.3) | (28.8) | (5.5) |
| Didn't want to move | 9 (6.3) | 6 (6.7) | 3 (5.7) |
| Something else | 91 | 59 | 32 |
| | (63.7) | (64.6) | (62.2) |

Observations excluded due to missing data: 3.

ENDNOTES

- 1. The Central Advisory Council (CAC) members are Local Area Council presidents and others whose responsibilities include discussing and addressing the issues related to the public housing resident population.
- 2. Local Area Councils (LACs) include public housing residents. Each development has an LAC and each LAC has a president. The LACs address issues and concerns of residents in the associated developments.
- 3. Non-compliant leaseholders are either "curable" or "non-curable." Curable leaseholders work toward being lease-compliant by correcting the problem that rendered them non-compliant. Typical cures include getting on a payment plan to pay an overdue utility bill, working with the property manager to correct a housekeeping problem, or working with a service connector program to more effectively manage the household budget. Curable leaseholders are given 180 days to become lease compliant. Non-compliant but curable leaseholders who chose a Housing Choice Voucher only become eligible for the Housing Choice Voucher when they become lease compliant. Non-curable leaseholders are not eligible for either a new or rehabilitated CHA unit or a Housing Choice Voucher.
- 4. <u>CHA Leaseholder Housing Choice and Relocation Rights Contract</u>, October 17, 2000. Subsection 1 a-h, pages 2-3.

Appendix A Resident Relocation Survey

Resident Relocation Survey Questionnaire

NORC

A national organization for research
at the University of Chicago

Conducted by
A National Organization for Research
at the University of Chicago

| FI Name: | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | |
|-------------|--------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|
| FI ID #: | | | | | |
| Start Date: | _/ | / | | | |

Affix Questionnaire Case ID Label Here

6106 ■ Resident Relocation Survey

55 East Monroe, Suite 4800 ■ Chicago, IL 60603 ■ (866) 264-8222

Section 1: Informed Consent

| Hello, my name is [LEASEHOLDER NAME]? | [INTERVIEWER | NAME]. | May I | please | speak | with |
|---|-------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|------|
| [TO THE LEASEHOLDER:] | | | | | | |
| Hello, my name isOrganization for Research at the University | | ME]. I a | m from | NORC, | a Nati | onal |
| You are being asked to be part of a survey their homes while their buildings are repa Housing Authority want to make sure that leaseholder are respected. | ired or replaced. The I | MacArthur | Foundati | on and | the Chi | cago |
| Ma ana aaking all laasahaldana wha ana na | | | | The accom | | 4-1 |

We are asking all leaseholders who are relocating this year to complete the survey. The survey will take about 30 minutes. It is completely up to you to decide whether you want to do the survey. Whether or not you decide to participate, you will not lose any rights or services you are entitled to.

If you decide to participate, your answers will let us know if you are satisfied with how you are being treated during this time. Your answers may also be used to improve relocations that are planned for the future. During the survey, you may skip any question you do not want to answer and you may stop the interview at any time.

We will keep the information you give us private. The CHA will not be able to link your name with any answers you give. Any reports released on this survey will summarize the findings, without giving names or other information that would identify the respondents.

If you have any questions about this study or about the relocation project, please call our toll-free number, 1-866-264-8222. You can find this number in our brochure.

Section 2: Assessment of Housing Choice

| 1. | , , | e to. Which housing choice did you make? Did you choose |
|----|--|---|
| | Section 8/I either pern return to p Unsubsidiz DID NOT F | habilitated unit in Public Housing? |
| 2. | I am going to read process of finding a | you some statements. Which statement best describes where you are in the an apartment? |
| | SHOWCARD A | I have not started looking for an apartment |
| 3. | YES | peen relocated this year to another unit in public housing? 1 N ORIGINAL UNIT) 2 |
| 4. | | you some statements. Which statement best describes where you are in the to a newly rehabilitated unit in public housing? |
| | I have alre | g for my unit to be ready |

Section 3: Services

Now I will ask you about some services available to help you in your move.

| 5. | The relocation coach is a resident in a CHA building who was trained about the relocation process. (Does/Did) your CHA building have a | |
|-----|--|----------------------------------|
| | YES | 1 |
| | NO | 2 |
| | DONT KNOW | DK |
| | REFUSED | REF |
| | | |
| 6. | (Have/Did) you ever contact(ed) your Service Connector? | |
| | YES | 1 |
| | NO | 2 |
| | DONT HAVE A SERVICE CONNECTOR | 3 → GO TO Q9 |
| | DONT KNOW | DK |
| | REFUSED | REF |
| | | |
| 7. | Since January 1 st of this year,that is during 2002, did your Service | Connector ever contact you? |
| | YES | 1 |
| | NO | 2 |
| | DONT KNOW | DK |
| | REFUSED | REF |
| | | |
| 8. | IF R ANSWERS 'YES"TO Q6 OR Q7 Was the Service Connec | ctor helpful? |
| | YES | 1 |
| | NO | 2 |
| | DONT KNOW | DK |
| | REFUSED | REF |
| | | |
| 9. | The Good Neighbor Clinic was designed to help you learn about m attended a Good Neighbor Clinic? | aintaining a home. Have you ever |
| | YES | 1 |
| | NO | |
| | DONT KNOW | |
| | | |
| | REFUSED | REF 3 GO TO Q13 |
| 10. | Was the Good Neighbor Clinic helpful? | |
| | YES | 1 |
| | NO | |
| | DONT KNOW | |
| | REFUSED | |
| | NEFUSED | KEF 7 GO IO QI3 |

| 11. | In what ways | was the Good Neighbor Clinic (helpful/not helpful)? | | | |
|-----|-----------------|---|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 2. | How can the | Good Neighbor Clinic be improved? | | | |
| | | <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 3. | | like to ask you about the property manager of the CHA building the | | | |
| | | moved to your apartment). That is, the building at [FILL: ADDRI each question. | ESS]. Pl | ease ar | swer |
| | , | | | | DON" |
| | Α. | (Has/Did) the property manager maintain(ed) the building well? | YES 1 | NO 2 | KNOV DK |
| | В. | (Is/Was) the property manager too lenient in enforcing building | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | C. | rules?(Is/Was) the property manager fair in handling lease compliance | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | D. | issues?(Has/Did) the property manger adequately explain(ed) lease compliance? | 1 | 2 | DK |
| | | compliance: | •• | | |
| ece | ived telling yo | to ask you a few questions about the 90-day notice. This is a u when you must leave your unit at [FILL: ADDRESS]. | notice y | you sho | ould ha |
| 4. | | our 90-day notice? | | | |
| | | 1 2 | | | |
| | MO\ | /ED OUT BEFORE 90-DAY NOTICE WAS ISSUED 3 | | | |
| | _ | USED REF | | | |
| 5. | Did you know | v that you were going to get a 90-day notice? | | | |
| | YES | 1 | | | |
| | | 2 | | | |
| | | JT KNOW DK USED REF | | | |
| | KEF | 00LD REF | | | |
| | | .14 IS 2, 3, DK, OR REF, GO TO Q.17. | | | |

| 16. | The 90-day notice can be difficult to read. | We want to know what people understand about this notice. |
|-----|--|---|
| | I am going to read you some statements. true. Is it true that? | Please tell me if each statement about the 90-day notice is |
| | trao. 10 it trao triati | |

| | | TDIJE | FALSE | DON'T KNOW |
|----|--|-------|-------|---------------|
| | | INUL | FALSE | KINOW |
| Α. | You have 90 days until you must move | 1 | 2 | DK |
| В. | The 90-day notice will supply you with an address to move to | 1 | 2 | DK |
| C. | You can request transportation to inspect the unit you have been offered | 1 | 2 | DK |
| D. | You are not given grievance rights with the 90-day notice | 1 | 2 | DK |

| 17. | When (| (will/was) | your building at | [FILL: | ADDRESS' | l (be |) closed? |
|-----|--------|---|------------------|--------|---|-------|-----------|
| | | (· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | your bunding at | Į——. | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | , ,~~ | , 0.000 |

| DATE: | (VERBATIM) | |
|-----------|------------|-----|
| DONT KNOW | | DK |
| REFUSED | | REF |

SHOWCARD B

| wing people after ived the 90-day n CLE ONE | | • | TO ASK QUESTIONS | DIDN'T UNDERSTAND THE 90-DAY NOTICE | TO SCHEDULE A MOVE | TO TRY TO BECOME LEASE | TO TRY TO FIND OUT ABOUT A SECTION 8/ HOUSING CHOICE | TO TRY TO |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------|--|--|----------------------|
| e Connector | YES | NO | 4 | | AWOVE | COMPLIANT | VOUCHER | FIND AN APARTMENT |
| e Connector | YES | NIO | l | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | | NO | OTHER (SPEC | IFY) | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| tion Counselor | YES | NO | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| ty Manager | YES | NO | OTHER (SPEC | IFY) | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| HA | YES | NO | OTHER (SPEC) | IFY) | | | | |
| | | | 1 | | 3 | Λ | 5 | 6 |
| Office | YES | NO | ı | ۷ | J | T | J | U |
| 230 | 120 | NO | OTHER (SPEC | IFY) | | | | |
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| one else | YES | NO | OTHER (SPEC) | IFY) | | | | |
| r | rty Manager HA Office one else | rty Manager YES HA YES Office YES | rty Manager YES NO HA YES NO Office YES NO | ation Counselor YES NO OTHER (SPECIAL SPECIAL | 1 2 | Action Counselor YES NO OTHER (SPECIFY) Try Manager YES NO OTHER (SPECIFY) HA YES NO OTHER (SPECIFY) 1 2 3 OTHER (SPECIFY) 1 2 3 OTHER (SPECIFY) OTHER (SPECIFY) 1 2 3 OTHER (SPECIFY) OTHER (SPECIFY) The second secon | 1 2 3 4 | 1 |

SKIP: IF RESPONDENT IS WAITING TO MOVE TO NEWLY REHABILITATED PUBLIC HOUSING, → GO TO SECTION 5 (Q22).

SKIP: IF RESPONDENT HAS ALREADY MOVED TO NEWLY REHABILITATED PUBLIC HOUSING, → GO TO SECTION 4 (Q20).

SKIP: IF RESPONDENT CHOSE SECTION 8... .AND HAS NOT STARTED LOOKING FOR AN APARTMENT OR IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMENT → GO TO SECTION 5 (Q22).

SKIP: IF RESPONDENT CHOSE SECTION 8... AND HAS FOUND AN APARTMENT OR HAS MOVED → GO TO SECTION 6 (Q25).

SKIP: IF Q.1 IS 3 THEN GO TO Q.70

Section 4: Rehabilitated CHA Public Housing

20. Did you see your unit or any other unit in the development before you moved there?

| YES | 1 | → | GO TO Q25 |
|-----------|-----|----------|-----------|
| NO | 2 | | |
| DONT KNOW | DK | → | GO TO Q25 |
| REFUSED | REF | → | GO TO Q25 |

21. Why did you not see any units in your development before moving there?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| WAS NOT GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY 1 | → | GO TO Q25 |
|---|----------|------------------|
| DID NOT ASK TO SEE THEM | → | GO TO Q25 |
| DID NOT HAVE TIME3 | → | GO TO Q25 |
| WAS UNABLE TO GET THERE (NO TRANSPORTATION) 4 | → | GO TO Q25 |
| OTHER (SPECIFY) 5 | → | GO TO Q25 |

Section 5: Lease Compliance

22. Are you lease compliant?

| YES | 1 | → | GO TO Q25 |
|-----------|------|----------|-----------|
| NO | 2 | | |
| DONT KNOW | . DK | → | GO TO Q25 |
| REFUSED | REF | → | GO TO Q25 |

23. People who are non lease compliant are either curable or non-curable. Which status are you?

| CURABLE | 1 | | |
|------------|-----|----------|-------------|
| NONCURABLE | 2 | → | SKIP TO Q70 |
| DONT KNOW | DK | → | GO TO Q25 |
| REFUSED | REF | → | GO TO Q25 |

24. What steps are you taking to become lease compliant?

CODE ALL THAT APPY

| WORKING WITH THE SERVICE CONNECTOR | 1 |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| WORKING WITH THE PROPERTY MANAGER | 2 |
| GETTING ON A PAYMENT PLAN | 3 |
| NONE | 4 |
| DONT KNOW | DK |
| REFUSED | RFF |

Section 6: Relocation Preferences

25. I am going to read several statements about housing options. Please tell me if you think each statement is true or false.

| | | TRUE | FALSE | DON'T KNOW |
|----|--|------|-------|---------------|
| A. | Leaseholders may only relocate in public housing. | 1 | 2 | DK |
| B. | Leaseholders may only take a Section 8/Housing Choice voucher. | 1 | 2 | DK |
| C. | Leaseholders may choose to relocate in public housing or take a Section 8/Housing Choice voucher. | 1 | 2 | DK |
| D. | Leaseholders can move temporarily with a Section 8/Housing Choice voucher and move back permanently to public housing. | 1 | 2 | DK |
| E. | Leaseholders have no choices; the CHA will choose where they live. | 1 | 2 | DK |

26. (Do/Did) you want to move out of public housing?

| YES | 1 | | |
|-----------|-----|----------|-------------------------|
| NO | 2 | → | GO TO Q28 |
| DONT KNOW | DK | → | GO TO SKIP |
| | | | INSTRUCTIONS AFTER Q28 |
| REFUSED | REF | → | GO TO SKIP INSTRUCTIONS |
| | | | AFTER Q28 |

What are the main reasons you (want/wanted) to move?

CODE AND GO TO SKIP INSTRUCTIONS AFTER Q28

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| BETTER SCHOOLS FOR MY CHILDREN | 1 |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| TO BE NEAR MY JOB | 2 |
| TO HAVE BETTER TRANSPORTATION | 3 |
| TO GET A JOB | 4 |
| TO GET AWAY FROM DRUGS AND GANGS | 5 |
| TO GET AWAY FROM CRIME AND VIOLENCE | 6 |
| TO GET A BIGGER OR BETTER APARTMENT | 7 |
| TO BE NEAR MY FAMILY | 8 |
| OTHER (SPECIFY) | 9 |
| DONT KNOW | DK |
| REFUSED | REF |

| CODE AND G | O TO SKIP INSTRUCTIONS AFTER Q28 | |
|------------------|---|---|
| CODE | ALL THAT APPLY | |
| | Y CLOSE TO MY FAMILY/FRIENDS | 1 |
| | P MY CHILDREN IN THE SAME SCHOOL | |
| | P MY CHILDREN IN CHILDCARE | |
| _ | Y NEAR MY JOB | - |
| | Y NEAR TRANSPORTATION | |
| | OF ENCOUNTERING DISCRIMINATION | |
| | | |
| | FERM RESIDENT | |
| | | |
| | (SPECIFY) | |
| | ED | |
| KEFUS | EU | KEF |
| SKIP: | IF R CHOSE PUBLIC HOUSING, GO TO SECTIO | N 9 (Q73). |
| | | • |
| | | |
| SKIP: | IF R CHOSE SECTION 8 AND HAS FOUND AN A | APARTMENT OR |
| | ALREADY MOVED, GO TO SECTION 7 (Q35). | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| SKIP: | IF R CHOSE SECTION 8 AND HAS NOT STARTI | |
| | IF R CHOSE SECTION 8 AND HAS NOT STARTI IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN reighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to | T, GO TO Q29. |
| n what kind of n | IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK REF |
| n what kind of n | IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK REF |
| n what kind of n | Is CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK REF half of the people ea |
| n what kind of n | IS CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK DK DK 1 2 |
| n what kind of n | Is CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK BEF half of the people each |
| n what kind of n | Is CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK REF half of the people each |
| n what kind of n | Is CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK DK REF half of the people ex |
| n what kind of n | Is CURRENTLY LOOKING FOR AN APARTMEN deighborhood (would/did) you most like to live? One to the Mostly African American, | that is that is 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 DK REF half of the people extended the people extended the people extended to the people extended the people extended the people extended to the people extended the p |

28. What are the main reasons you (do/did) not want to move out of public housing?

| | SHOWCARD E | Very willing, Somewhat willing, Neither willing nor unwilling, Somewhat unwilling, or Very unwilling? | 2 3 4 | → | GO TO Q33 GO TO Q33 GO TO Q33 |
|---|---|---|--|-------------|--|
| | | DONT KNOW | DK | | |
| ١ | What are your mai | n concerns about moving into an area where yo | u have nev | ⁄er l | ived before? |
| | CODE ALI | L THAT APPLY | | | |
| | LEAVING | FAMILY AND FRIENDS | 1 | | |
| | CHILDRE | N GOING TO A NEW SCHOOL | 2 | | |
| | CHILDRE | N CHANGING OR LOSING CHILDCARE | 3 | | |
| | BEING FA | R AWAY FROM MY JOB | 4 | | |
| | BEING FA | R FROM TRANSPORTATION | 5 | | |
| | AFRAID O | F ENCOUNTERING DISCRIMINATION | 6 | | |
| | | /IOLENCE IN NEW NEIGHBORHOOD | | | |
| | | WING AREA/UNFAMILIAR/UNEASE | | | |
| | | SPECIFY) | | | |
| | | ERNS | | | |
| | | γ_{M} | | | |
| | | OW | | | |
| | REFUSED |) | REF | | |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help | | REF | | |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc | REF nan or Char nation Cour | sel | or about the kind |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Relocwant(ed) to live in? | man or Charation Cour | sel | or about the kind |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | an or Charation Cour | sel → | or about the kind |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Char ration Cour 1 2 DK | sel → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO REFUSED | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Charation Cour 1 2 DK REF | ⇒ → → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |
| 1 | REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO REFUSED DOES NO | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Charation Cour 1 2 DK REF | ⇒ → → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |
| (| REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO REFUSED | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Charation Cour 1 2 DK REF | ⇒ → → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |
| r | REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO REFUSED DOES NO | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Charation Cour 1 2 DK REF | ⇒ → → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |
| r | REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO REFUSED DOES NO | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Charation Cour 1 2 DK REF | ⇒ → → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |
| 1 | REFUSED The Relocation Co CHA residents help neighborhood you YES NO DONT KNO REFUSED DOES NO | ounselor is the representative from E. F. Ghough p in finding an apartment. Did you tell the Reloc want(ed) to live in? | nan or Charation Cour 1 2 DK REF | ⇒ → → | or about the kind GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 GO TO Q35 |

Section 7: Finding An Apartment

Now I will ask you about the process of finding an apartment.

| 35. | When did you start looking for an apartment? | | |
|-----|--|-----------------------------|---|
| | AFTER EVENT | | OR |
| | DAYS/MONTHS/WEEKS AGO [CIRCLE ONE] | | |
| 36. | (Did/Have) you specify(ied) particular cities or neighborhoods that you wa | ınt(ed |) to live in? |
| | YES | 2 -) OK -) | GO TO Q38 |
| 37. | What city or neighborhood did you specify? | | |
| | (| RECC | RD VERBATIM) |
| | DONT KNOW[| ΣK | |
| | apartments, did you get the help of the Relocation Counselor? YES | 7 | FIF MOVED, FOUND BUT NOT MOVED, OR LOOKING, GO TO Q40 |
| | NO 2 | | |
| | DONT KNOW [REFUSED F | | |
| 39. | Why did you not use the help of a Relocation Counselor? | | |
| | | | |
| | SKIP: IF MOVED OR FOUND BUT NOT MOVED, GO TO Q4 | 2. | |
| | | | |
| | SKIP: IF LOOKING, GO TO Q54. | | |

12

| 40. | IF R SPECIFIED A CITY OR NEIGHBORHOOD IN Q37 Did the | Relocati | ion C | Counselor show | you |
|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|-----|
| | apartments in [FILL: AREA NAMED IN Q37]? | | | | |
| | YES | 1 | | | |
| | NO | 2 | | | |
| | DONT KNOW | DK | | | |
| | REFUSED | RE | F | | |
| | | | | | |
| 41. | How many times have you talked with a Relocation Counselor? | | | | |
| | READ CATEGORIES IF NECCESARY | | | | |
| | NEVER | 1 | | | |
| | ONCE | 2 | | | |
| | 2 TO 5 TIMES | 3 | | | |
| | 6 TO 10 TIMES | | | | |
| | MORE THAN 10 TIMES | | | | |
| | DONT KNOW | | | | |
| | REFUSED | RE | F | | |
| | SKIP: IF R IS LOOKING FOR AN APARTMENT, GO TO | O 050 | | | |
| | SKII. II KIS LOOKING I OK AN AI AKTIMENT, GO I | <u> </u> | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| 42. | Once you started looking for an apartment how long did it take you to will mayo to 2 | to find th | e on | ne that you (move | ed |
| 42. | Once you started looking for an apartment how long did it take you to/will move to)? | to find th | ie on | ne that you (move | ed |
| 42. | to/will move to)? | | | , , | |
| 42. | | | · IF | , , | Υ |
| 42. | to/will move to)? | | · IF | R HAS ALREAD | Υ |
| 42. 43. | to/will move to)? | | · IF | R HAS ALREAD | Υ |
| | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? | EONE]→ | F M | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q | Υ |
| | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE | E ONE] → 1 | F M | R HAS ALREAD | Υ |
| | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | E ONE] → 1 2 | F M | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | E ONE] → 1 2 DK | → IF M | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | E ONE] → 1 2 DK | → IF M | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43. | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | E ONE] → 1 2 DK | → IF M | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43. | to/will move to)? | ONE] -> 1 2 DK RE | → → → F → | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43. | to/will move to)? | 1 2 DK RE | • IF M → → → F→ | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43. | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | 1 2 DK RE | • IF M → → → F→ | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43. | to/will move to)? | 1 2 DK RE | • IF M → → → F→ | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43 . | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | 1 2 DK RE | • IF M → → → F→ | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43 . | To/will move to)? | 1 DK DK DK | PIF MM → →→ ATE | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43 . | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | 1 DK DK DK | F M ATE | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 | Υ |
| 43 . | to/will move to)? DAYS/MONTHS [CIRCLE Have you signed a lease for your new unit? YES | 1 2 DK DK DK | • IF M → → → → ATE | R HAS ALREAD OVED, GO TO Q GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 GO TO Q45 GO TO Q47 GO TO Q47 | Υ |

| 46. | When did you get your keys? |
|-----|--|
| | DAYS/WEEKS [CIRCLE ONE] AGO ORDATE |
| | DONT KNOW DK |
| | REFUSED REF |
| | CKID. IF DILIAC NOT VET MOVED DUT COT KEYE MODE THAN TWO |
| | SKIP: IF R HAS NOT YET MOVED BUT GOT KEYS MORE THAN TWO WEEKS AGO, GO TO Q49. IF GOT KEYS TWO WEEKS AGO OR |
| | LESS, GO TO Q50. |
| | |
| 47. | When do you expect to get the keys? |
| | DAYS/WEEKS [CIRCLE ONE] OR/DATE → GO TO Q50 |
| | DONT KNOW DK → GO TO Q50 |
| | REFUSED REF → GO TO Q50 |
| | |
| 40 | |
| 48. | How soon after you signed your lease and got your keys did you move in? |
| | ONE WEEK OR LESS |
| | TWO WEEKS OR LESS |
| | MORE THAN FOUR WEEKS 4 |
| | DONT KNOW DK → GO TO Q50 |
| | REFUSED REF → GO TO Q50 |
| | |
| 49. | READ QUESTION THAT APPLIES. Why was it not possible for you to move sooner? / Why have |
| | you not been able to move yet? |
| | TOOK TIME TO SET UP A MOVE APPOINTMENT WITH CHA 1 |
| | INCONVENIENT TO MOVE EARLIER 2 |
| | FAMILY/PERSONAL EVENTS |
| | NEED TIME TO PACK |
| | DIDNT WANT TO LEAVE UNTIL IT WAS NECCESARY 5 GETTING TO WORK WAS EASIER FROM OLD RESIDENCE 6 |
| | UNIT WAS NOT AVAILABLE SOONER7 |
| | |
| | SKIP: IF R GOT HELP FROM RELOCATION COUNSELOR, |
| | GO TO Q50. |
| | |
| | CKID. IF D DID NOT CET HELD FROM DELOCATION COUNCEL OR |
| | SKIP: IF R DID NOT GET HELP FROM RELOCATION COUNSELOR, GO TO Q54. |
| | |

| 50. | [READ IF NECESSARY: You told me that you worked with a Relocation Counselor to help plan your move.] How many apartment listings did the Relocation Counselor give you? |
|-----|--|
| | NUMBER OF LISTINGS → IF ZERO, SKIP TO Q54 |
| 51. | How many of these listings did the Relocation counselor take you to see? NUMBER OF LISTINGS |
| 52. | How many of these listings did you go to see on your own? NUMBER OF LISTINGS SKIP: IF R IS STILL LOOKING FOR APARTMENT, GO TO Q53. IF R HAS FOUND AN APARTMENT OR ALREADY MOVED, GO TO Q54. |
| 53. | Why did you decide not to take any of the apartments that the Relocation Counselor told you about? BAD NEIGHBORHOOD |
| 54. | (Did/Have) you search(ed) for apartments on your own, without the help of the Relocation Counselor? YES |
| 55. | What did you do on your own to try to find an apartment? CODE ALL THAT APPLY LOOKED AT ADS |

| 56. | Did you make telephone calls to landlords to ask about available apartments? |
|-----|--|
| | YES 1 |
| | NO 2 → GO TO Q58 |
| | DONT KNOW DK → GO TO Q58 |
| | REFUSED REF → GO TO Q58 |
| | |
| 57. | How many different apartments did you call about? |
| | |
| | |
| 58. | How many apartments did you see on your own? |
| | |
| | IF R ANSWERED NO'TO Q38 (THAT IS, GOT NO HELP FROM |
| | RELOCATION COUNSELOR) GO TO Q62. ELSE GO TO Q59. |
| | |
| | |
| 59. | IF R USED RELOCATION COUNSELOR AND ALSO SEARCHED ON THEIR OWN (Did/do) you |
| | prefer to have the Relocation Counselor show you available units or (did/do) you prefer to look by |
| | yourself? |
| | RELOCATION COUNSELOR SHOW ME UNITS 1 |
| | BY MYSELF |
| | |
| | IF R IS STILL LOOKING FOR AN APARTMENT, GO TO Q63. |
| | |
| | |
| | IF R HAS FOUND APARTMENT OR HAS ALREADY MOVED, GO TO Q60. |
| | |
| | |
| 60. | Now I want to know how you found the unit that you (will move to/are living in now). Did you find this |
| | apartment |
| | Through the Relocation Counselor, or |
| | Without the help of the Relocation Counselor? |
| | That out the help of the released of countered in |
| 61. | Did the counselor take you alone or with a group when you found your unit? |
| ٠ | |
| | WENT ALONE WITH COUNSELOR 1 |
| | WENT IN GROUP WITH COUNSELOR2 |
| | |

62. Why did you decide to live in the place that you chose?

CODE ALL THAT APPLY

| PRESSURE FROM THE COUNSELING AGENCY | 1 |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| BETTER SCHOOLS FOR MY CHILDREN | 2 |
| FAMILY OR FRIENDS NEARBY | 3 |
| CONVENIENT LOCATION | 4 |
| TO BE NEAR MY JOB | 5 |
| TO GET A JOB | 6 |
| I LIKED THE APARTMENT | 7 |
| TO GET A BIGGER OR BETTER APARTMENT | 8 |
| THIS WAS THE ONLY UNIT AVAILABLE | 9 |
| AFFORDABLE RENT | 10 |
| TO HAVE BETTER TRANSPORTATION | 11 |
| TO GET AWAY FROM DRUGS AND GANGS | 12 |
| OTHER/SPECIFY | 13 |
| DONT KNOW | |

SHOWCARD F

63. In going to read a list of factors that may or may not affect someone who is looking for an apartment to rent with a Section 8/Housing Choice certificate or voucher. Please think about your situation and tell me if you have experienced a <u>big</u> problem, <u>some</u> problem, or <u>no problem at all</u> when you were looking for a place to live.

| | | BIG PROBLEM | SOME PROBLEM | NO PROBLEM | DON'T KNOW | REFUSED |
|----|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------|
| A. | Finding a place with enough bedrooms. Would you say that's a | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| В. | Finding a place that you like. Would you say thats a | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| C. | Finding place that will pass Section 8/Housing Choice inspection. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| D | Finding landlords that will accept Section 8/Housing Choice vouchers. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| E. | Knowing how to look for a new apartment. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| F. | Not having access to transportation for apartment hunting. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| G. | Having a disability or other physical problem that makes it hard to search. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| H. | Finding childcare so you can look for housing. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| I. | Discrimination because of your race. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| J. | Landlords who do not want to rent to families with children. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| K. | Discrimination because you are coming from CHA public housing. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| L. | Taking time off from work to look for an apartment. | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |
| M. | Anything else that was a problem for you in looking for an apartment? | | | | | |
| | (SPECIFY) | 1 | 2 | 3 | DK | REF |

| 64. | | I want to know what you (are/were) looking for in an timent. (Are/were) you looking for an apartment with | VEC | NO | DON'T | DEFLICED |
|-----|-----------|---|-----------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|
| | A. | Owner supplied heat? | YES 1 | NO 2 | KNOW DK | REFUSED REF |
| | | • • | • | _ | | |
| | В. | Carpet? | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| | C. | Air conditioning? | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| | D | Paid utilities? | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| | E. | The presence of appliances? | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| | F. | Specific appliances? (SPECIFY) | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| | G. | Elevators? | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| | H. | Something else? (SPECIFY) | 1 | 2 | DK | REF |
| 65. | Who | (did you/have you) work(ed) with during your relocation? | | | | |
| | | CODE ALL THAT APPLY | | | | |
| | | LAC PRESIDENT | 1 | | | |
| | | RELOCATION COUNSELOR | | | | |
| | | RELOCATION COACH PROPERTY MANAGER | | | | |
| | | RELOCATION DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| | | SERVICE CONNECTOR | | | | |
| | | SECTION 8 DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| | | FELLOW RESIDENTS | 8 | | | |
| | | FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | |
| | | PEOPLE WHO HAVE ALREADY RELOCATED | | | | |
| | | ANYONE ELSE NOT MENTIONED(SPECIFY) | | | | |
| | | NO ONE | | → (| 30 TO Q6 | 7 |
| | | | | | | |
| 66. | ASŁ | K IF R NAMES MORE THAN ONE IN PREVIOUS QUESTI | ON Of the | se, wh | no (has be | en/was) the |
| | most | helpful? | | | | |
| | | LAC PRESIDENT | | | | |
| | | RELOCATION COUNSELOR | | | | |
| | | RELOCATION COACH | _ | | | |
| | | PROPERTY MANAGERRELOCATION DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| | | SERVICE CONNECTOR | | | | |
| | | SECTION 8 DEPARTMENT | | | | |
| | | FELLOW RESIDENTS | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | FAMILY MEMBERS | | | | |
| | | | 9 | | | |
| | | FAMILY MEMBERS | 9 10 11 | | | |

| 67. | IF R HAS MOVE | Now that you've moved, who do you continue to wor | k wit | :h? | |
|------------|--|---|----------|-------|-------|
| | LAC PRES | SIDENT 1 | | | |
| | RELOCAT | TON COUNSELOR 2 | | | |
| | RELOCAT | TON COACH | | | |
| | PROPERT | Y MANAGER 4 | | | |
| | RELOCAT | ION DEPARTMENT 5 | | | |
| | SERVICE | CONNECTOR 6 | | | |
| | SECTION | 8 DEPARTMENT 7 | | | |
| | FELLOW F | RESIDENTS | | | |
| | | EMBERS9 | | | |
| | _ | VHO HAVE ALREADY RELOCATED10 | | | |
| | | ELSE NOT MENTIONED11 | | | |
| | NO ONE . | 12 | | | |
| 68. | Overall, how easy (Was it/Has it been | , | • | | , |
| | | Very easy1 | | | |
| | | Somewhat easy 2 | | | |
| | SHOWCARD G | Neither easy nor difficult | → | GO TO | Q73 |
| | | Somewhat difficult 4 | | | |
| | | Very difficult5 | | | |
| 69. | • | en) most difficult about the relocation process? | | | |
| | | L THAT APPLY | _ | | |
| | _ | CESS WAS CONFUSING 1 | | GO TO | |
| | | AS NOT ENOUGH TIME | | GO TO | |
| | | ONT WANT TO MOVE | | GO TO | |
| | OTHER (S | SPECIFY) 4 | 7 | GO TO |) Q/3 |

Section 8: Leaseholders Moving to Unsubsidized Housing

| 70. | Have you found another place to live? |
|-----|--|
| | YES |
| 71. | Where will you be living? → GO TO Q73 |
| | |
| 72. | What steps are you taking to find another place to live? |
| | |

Section 9: Demographic Information

| 73. | CODE RESPOND | ENTS SEX (ASK IF UNCLEAR) | |
|-------------|---------------------|---|-----------|
| | MALE | | 1 |
| | FEMALE | | 2 |
| Relo | | ions about your background. We need this informa is affected residents, that is, who was helped ar | |
| 74. | In what year were | you born? _ 1 _ _ 9 _ | |
| 75 . | Do you consider yo | ourself of Hispanic, Latino or of Spanish origin? | |
| | NO DONT KNO | DW | . 2 DK |
| 76. | What is your racial | background? | |
| | SHOWCARD H | WHITE BLACK/AFRICAN AMERICAN | 2 3 |
| | | OTHER (SPECIFY) | 5 |
| 77. | What is the highes | t level of education you have completed? | |
| | SHOWCARD I | EIGHTH GRADE OR LESS BEYOND EIGHTH GRADE BUT NOT HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION GED HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION | 2 3 |
| | | TRADE OR VOCATIONAL SCHOOL | 5 6 |
| | | GRADUATED FOUR YEAR COLLEGESOME GRADUATE EDUCATIONGRADUATE DEGREE | 8 |
| | | POST GRADUATE EDUCATION | 10 |

22

| 78. | Are you currently r | narried, widowed, divorced, separated, or have you n | ever been married? |
|-----|--|---|---------------------|
| | WIDOWED DIVORCE SEPARAT NEVER M | D | 2 3 4 5 |
| 79. | How many children | under the age of 18 are currently living in your hous NUMBER OF CHILDREN | ehold? |
| 80. | What was your total | al household income for 2001, including income from | all sources? Was it |
| | SHOWCARD J | \$0-3,999 \$4,000-7,999 \$8,000-15,999 \$16,000-27,999 | . 3 |
| | | \$28,000-35,999 | 6 DK |

Section 10: Locating Questions

NORC may wish to contact you again, to find out more about how the process went. For contacting purposes, we will need to ask for some personal identification information, including your Social Security Number. Providing this information is voluntary, you can decide not to provide it. NORC will use this information to locate you. NORC will not release any of your identifying information. NORC will only use this information to find you for the follow-up.

| 81. | May I please have your full name, address, and phone number in case my office wants to call and verify that I was here? ASK MAIDEN NAME ALSO, IF NOT GIVEN |
|-----|--|
| | NAME |
| | ADDRESS |
| | CITY/STATE/ZIP |
| | TELEPHONE |
| | APARTMENT NUMBER |
| 82. | May I please have your social security number? |
| 83. | Do you have a drivers license or a State Identification Card? |
| | YES |
| 84. | What is your license number or state identification number? |
| 85. | What state issued your license/state identification? |
| 86. | Thinking of all the people you know, either around here or elsewhere, who would be the one person you keep in touch with who would be most likely to know where you are? Can you give me their full name, address, and telephone number? |
| | NAME |
| | ADDRESS |
| | CITY/STATE/ZIP |
| | TELEPHONE |
| | APARTMENT # |

| | RELATIONSHIP TO R | |
|-----|--|--|
| 87. | elsewhere, who would be | ist told me about, thinking of all the people you know, either around here or the one person you keep in touch with who would be most likely to know give me their full name, address, and telephone number? |
| | NAME | |
| | ADDRESS | |
| | CITY/STATE/ZIP | |
| | TELEPHONE | |
| | APARTMENT # | |
| | RELATIONSHIP TO R | |
| 88. | Is there anything else you | want to tell me about the relocation process? |
| 00. | Is there anything else you | want to tell me about the relocation process: |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 89. | OTHER COMMENTS ON | LOCATING RESIDENT |
| | | 2567111116 1126122111 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| 90. | Sullivan from the Chicago | has been assigned to oversee the CHA Relocation effort. The monitor is Tom law firm, Jenner and Block. The goal of the Independent Monitor is to fort to be sure that leaseholders are assisted and respected throughout the |
| 90. | Sullivan from the Chicago evaluate the relocation ef relocation process. May we have your permit can contact you about you | law firm, Jenner and Block. The goal of the Independent Monitor is to |
| 90. | Sullivan from the Chicago evaluate the relocation ef relocation process. May we have your permican contact you about you not link your name with the sulling the sulling sull | law firm, Jenner and Block. The goal of the Independent Monitor is to fort to be sure that leaseholders are assisted and respected throughout the ssion to give Mr. Sullivan your name so that he or a member of his staff our relocation experiences? We also want to assure you that NORC will he answers you gave us today in this questionnaire. |
| 90. | Sullivan from the Chicago evaluate the relocation ef relocation process. May we have your permican contact you about you not link your name with the YES | fort to be sure that leaseholders are assisted and respected throughout the ssion to give Mr. Sullivan your name so that he or a member of his staff our relocation experiences? We also want to assure you that NORC will |
| 90. | Sullivan from the Chicago evaluate the relocation ef relocation process. May we have your permican contact you about you not link your name with the YES | law firm, Jenner and Block. The goal of the Independent Monitor is to fort to be sure that leaseholders are assisted and respected throughout the ssion to give Mr. Sullivan your name so that he or a member of his staff our relocation experiences? We also want to assure you that NORC will he answers you gave us today in this questionnaire. |
| 90. | Sullivan from the Chicago evaluate the relocation ef relocation process. May we have your permican contact you about you not link your name with the YES | law firm, Jenner and Block. The goal of the Independent Monitor is to fort to be sure that leaseholders are assisted and respected throughout the ssion to give Mr. Sullivan your name so that he or a member of his staff our relocation experiences? We also want to assure you that NORC will he answers you gave us today in this questionnaire. |

Appendix B Advance Letter

Autumn, 2002

Dear Leaseholder:

There have been many reports in the news media about the Chicago Housing Authority's Plan for Transformation and the relocation of public housing residents. However, no one really knows what the relocation process is like better than you.

The residents of all buildings that will be closed in 2002 will be asked to participate in a study designed to collect information about resident relocation. The data from this study will be used to inform improvements to relocation; the improvements will help public housing residents who will be moving in future years.

To thank you for your participation we will give you \$10.00 when you complete the interview.

Your participation is completely voluntary, and you may refuse to answer any question or stop the interview at anytime without penalty to you. Your name and other identifying information will not be connected to the answers you provide and will not be known to anyone outside the research team.

If you have any questions please contact Ezella Pickett at (800) 743-4061.

Sincerely,

Catherine C. Haggerty Project Director

Catherine Haggerty

Appendix C RRS Brochure

s you know,
public housing is changing. High
rises are being closed and
replaced with new communities for
CHA residents. In order to
redevelop these areas, residents
need to move.

Interviewers from NORC would like to ask you about your experiences with relocation. Please take the time to talk with them.

This study is meant to help improve the relocation process for residents like you who will be relocating in future years. Your responses can greatly help improve the quality of this process.



Where Can I Get More Information

For additional information, please contact:

N O R C

A national organization for research

at the University of Chicago

A National Organization for Research at the University of Chicago 55 East Monroe Street, Suite 4800 Chicago, IL 60603 (866) 264-8222



This study is funded by the John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation.





Resident

Relocation

Survey



What is the Resident Relocation Survey?

The Resident Relocation Survey is a study of the leaseholders who are relocating from CHA buildings. Interviewers from the National Opinion Research Center (NORC), a non-profit research center that is part of the University of Chicago will be speaking with you about your experiences with relocation.

Why Me?

- We would like to get information that reflects the lives of all people involved in relocation.
- To get a true picture, it is important to hear from all leaseholders that are relocating.
- Only you, someone who has experienced relocation first-hand, can give us answers that could help improve the relocation process in the near future.

YOU ARE VITAL TO THE SUCCESS OF THIS IMPORTANT STUDY.



- We will pay you \$10 for your time.
- This study is voluntary.
- This study is important.
- This study is confidential.
- You can stop at any time.
- It will take about 30 minutes.



What is the Purpose of the Study?

This study will:

- Help improve the relocation process for leaseholders like you that will be relocating in the future.
- Find out which CHA relocation services are helpful and which need improvement.

What Questions Will I Be Asked?

NORC interviewers will ask questions like:

- Did you choose to move out of, or stay in, public housing?
- What services did you find most helpful during your relocation?
- ➤ How easy or difficult was the relocation process?

Appendix D IRB Certification Letter

INSTITUTIONAL REVIEW BOARD CERTIFICATION

Notice of Full Board Approval

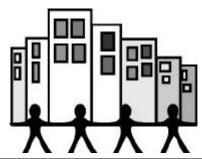
Institutional Review Board Date: 13 September 2002 1155 E. 60th Street Room 341A Chicago, IL 60637 (773) 256-6302 Principal Investigator: Cathy Haggerty **Department**: **Economics** IRB Protocol Number: 020803 Protocol Title: Resident Relocation Study This certifies that the research protocol and/or consent form described above has the full approval of the Institutional Review Board. All approved protocols are subject to an annual review by the Board. The IRB recommended clarifying the wording of the consent and advance letter by adding NORC's name on the advance letter, clarifying the dates of the demolition and relocation, stating the possibility of emotional stress associated with discussing the relocation. Other suggestions include training interviewers about the importance of confidentiality and developing procedures for keeping questionnaires secure from the point of interview to the point of processing. Signature of Chair Date

The renewal date for this protocol is 23 August 2003.

Any change to this protocol must be submitted for review by the IRB. Approval is conditional on

meeting the requirements for annual review.

Appendix E Completion Rate Table





| | 2002 Resident Relocation Survey | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|---------------------|-----------|----------------|---------|--------------|----------|-------|--|
| | | Case Dispositions | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | In | -Scope | | | | Out-of-Scope | e | | |
| | No Contact | Incapa- citated | Refused | Partial Complete | Completed | % Completed | Skipped | Evicted | Deceased | Total | |
| ABLA | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 98 | 86.0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 120 | |
| Bridgeport | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 96 | 90.6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 110 | |
| Cabrini | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 44 | 93.6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 49 | |
| Ickes Extension | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 88.1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 110 | |
| Lowden | 8 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 92 | 88.5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 107 | |
| Robert Taylor Homes | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 161 | 84.3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 199 | |
| Rockwell Gardens | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 137 | 99.3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 143 | |
| Stateway Gardens | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 107 | 84.9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 129 | |
| Washington Park | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 81.5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 70 | |
| Wells Homes | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 90.7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | |
| Total | 102 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 916 | 88.5 | 26 | 11 | 8 | 1080 | |

* Calculated as $\frac{\text{Completes}}{\text{Total - OOS}}$

Appendix F Weighted Frequencies

Questionnaire Section 2: Assessment of Housing Choice

| | | Respo | nses | All cas | ses |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q1 Housing | Public Housing | 336 | 36.6% | 336 | 36.6% |
| Choice | Section 8 | 572 | 62.4% | 572 | 62.4% |
| | Unsubsidized | 8 | .9% | 8 | .9% |
| Total | | 916 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q2 Where in | Not started looking | 123 | 21.5% | 123 | 13.4% |
| process of finding | Looking | 83 | 14.6% | 83 | 9.1% |
| an apt. | Found but not moved | 49 | 8.5% | 49 | 5.3% |
| | Moved | 316 | 55.4% | 316 | 34.5% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 571 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q3 Located to | Yes | 180 | 54.6% | 180 | 19.6% |
| another public | No | 150 | 45.4% | 150 | 16.4% |
| housing unit? | No answer | | | 6 | .7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 580 | 63.4% |
| Total | | 330 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q4 Where in | Waiting for unit to be ready | 200 | 61.0% | 200 | 21.9% |
| process of moving | Already moved | 128 | 39.0% | 128 | 14.0% |
| to a rehabbed unit | No answer | | | 7 | .8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 580 | 63.4% |
| Total | | 329 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 3 : Services Part I

| | | Respo | nses | All cases | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|--|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % | |
| Q5 Building have a | Yes | 548 | 60.0% | 548 | 59.9% | |
| Relocation Coach? | No | 214 | 23.4% | 214 | 23.4% | |
| | Don't know | 152 | 16.6% | 152 | 16.5% | |
| | No answer | | | 2 | .2% | |
| Total | | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q6 Contacted your | Yes | 481 | 52.6% | 481 | 52.5% | |
| Service Connector? | No | 405 | 44.3% | 405 | 44.2% | |
| | Don't have service connector | 15 | 1.6% | 15 | 1.6% | |
| | Don't know | 14 | 1.5% | 14 | 1.5% | |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% | |
| Total | | 915 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q7 Service Connector | Yes | 510 | 56.7% | 510 | 55.7% | |
| contacted you? | No | 367 | 40.8% | 367 | 40.0% | |
| | Don't know | 22 | 2.5% | 22 | 2.4% | |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% | |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 15 | 1.6% | |
| Total | • | 899 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q8 Service Connector | Yes | 500 | 84.8% | 500 | 54.6% | |
| helpful? | No | 80 | 13.5% | 80 | 8.7% | |
| | Don't know | 10 | 1.7% | 10 | 1.1% | |
| | No answer | | | 17 | 1.8% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 310 | 33.8% | |
| Total | | 590 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q9 Attended Good | Yes | 646 | 70.6% | 646 | 70.5% | |
| Neighbor Clinic? | No | 262 | 28.6% | 262 | 28.6% | |
| | Don't know | 7 | .8% | 7 | .8% | |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% | |
| Total | | 915 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q10 Good Neighbor | Yes | 596 | 92.2% | 596 | 65.1% | |
| Clinic helpful? | No | 46 | 7.2% | 46 | 5.0% | |
| | Don't know | 4 | .6% | 4 | .4% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 270 | 29.5% | |
| Total | | 646 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |

Questionnaire Section 3 : Services Part I

| | | Respon | ises | All cases | |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q13A Property Manager | Yes | 513 | 56.1% | 513 | 56.0% |
| maintained building | No | 389 | 42.5% | 389 | 42.5% |
| well? | Don't know | 13 | 1.4% | 13 | 1.4% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | | 915 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q13B Property Manager | Yes | 374 | 40.9% | 374 | 40.8% |
| too lenient? | No | 514 | 56.3% | 514 | 56.1% |
| | Don't know | 26 | 2.8% | 26 | 2.8% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| Total | | 913 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q13C Property Manager | Yes | 702 | 76.8% | 702 | 76.7% |
| fair in lease compliance? | No | 179 | 19.5% | 179 | 19.5% |
| | Don't know | 33 | 3.6% | 33 | 3.6% |
| | No answer | | | 2 | .2% |
| Total | · | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q13D Property Manager | Yes | 764 | 83.5% | 764 | 83.5% |
| adequately explained | No | 138 | 15.0% | 138 | 15.0% |
| lease compliance? | Don't know | 13 | 1.4% | 13 | 1.4% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | | 915 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q14 Get 90-day notice? | Yes | 454 | 74.9% | 454 | 49.6% |
| | No | 141 | 23.2% | 141 | 15.4% |
| | Moved out before 90-day notice | 6 | 1.0% | 6 | .7% |
| | Don't know | 5 | .8% | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 309 | 33.8% |
| Total | | 607 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q15 Know you were | Yes | 413 | 70.9% | 413 | 45.1% |
| going to get 90-day | No | 161 | 27.7% | 161 | 17.6% |
| notice? | Don't know | 8 | 1.4% | 8 | .9% |
| | No answer | | | 24 | 2.6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 309 | 33.8% |
| Total | · | 583 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 3: Services Part II

| | | Respor | nses | All ca | ses |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q16A True_False: You | True | 411 | 90.5% | 411 | 44.8% |
| have 90-days to move | False | 37 | 8.1% | 37 | 4.0% |
| | Don't know | 6 | 1.3% | 6 | .7% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 454 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q16B True_False: | True | 349 | 76.9% | 349 | 38.1% |
| 90-day notice will give | False | 103 | 22.7% | 103 | 11.3% |
| you an address | Don't know | 2 | .4% | 2 | .2% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 454 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q16C True_False: You | True | 378 | 83.1% | 378 | 41.2% |
| can request | False | 62 | 13.7% | 62 | 6.8% |
| transportation to inspect unit | Don't know | 14 | 3.1% | 14 | 1.6% |
| dint | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 454 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q16D True_False: You | True | 175 | 38.7% | 175 | 19.2% |
| are not given grievance | False | 238 | 52.4% | 238 | 25.9% |
| rights | Don't know | 40 | 8.9% | 40 | 4.4% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 453 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q18 Contact Service | Yes | 150 | 33.5% | 150 | 16.4% |
| Connector? | No | 299 | 66.5% | 299 | 32.6% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |

Questionnaire Section 3: Services Part II

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|---|----------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
| | Ī | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Total | | 449 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To ask | Yes | 66 | 44.1% | 66 | 7.2% |
| questions | No | 84 | 55.9% | 84 | 9.2% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 766 | 83.6% |
| Total | ' | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_didn't | Yes | 8 | 5.4% | 8 | .9% |
| understand 90-day | No | 142 | 94.6% | 142 | 15.5% |
| notice | Not Applicable | | 0.11070 | 766 | 83.6% |
| Total | | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 28 | 18.6% | 28 | 3.1% |
| a move | No | 122 | 81.4% | 122 | 13.4% |
| | Not Applicable | 122 | 01.4% | | |
| Total | Not Applicable | 150 | 100.00/ | 766 | 83.6% |
| | Yes | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | | 8 | 5.6% | 8 | .9% |
| | No | 142 | 94.4% | 142 | 15.5% |
| Compliant Fotal Q19 Why_To try to find out about a section 8 youcher Fotal Q19 Why_To try to find | Not Applicable | | | 766 | 83.6% |
| | | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 7 | 4.8% | 7 | .8% |
| | No | 143 | 95.2% | 143 | 15.6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 766 | 83.6% |
| Total | | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to find | Yes | 22 | 14.4% | 22 | 2.4% |
| an apt. | No | 129 | 85.6% | 129 | 14.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 766 | 83.6% |
| Total | | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_Other | Yes | 41 | 27.0% | 41 | 4.4% |
| Q 10 VIIIy_Guioi | No | 110 | 73.0% | 110 | 12.0% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 766 | 83.6% |
| Total | | 150 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q18 Contact Relocation | Yes | 252 | 56.1% | 252 | 27.5% |
| Counselor? | No | 197 | 43.9% | 197 | 21.5% |
| | No answer | 107 | 10.070 | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | 1101716 | 449 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 84 | 33.9% | 84 | 9.1% |
| questions | No. | | 66.1% | | 17.8% |
| i . | No answer | 163 | 00.1% | 163 | |
| Q19 Why_Other Total Q18 Contact Relocation Counselor? Total Q19 Why_To ask questions Total Q19 Why_didn't understand 90-day | Not Applicable | | | 5 | .6% |
| Q19 Why_To ask questions Total Q19 Why_didn't understand 90-day notice Total Q19 Why_To schedule a move Total Q19 Why_To try to become lease compliant Total Q19 Why_To try to find out about a section 8 voucher Total Q19 Why_To try to find an apt. Total Q19 Why_To try to find an apt. Total Q19 Why_Other Total Q19 Why_Other Total Q19 Why_To ask questions Total Q19 Why_To ask questions Total Q19 Why_To schedule a move Total Q19 Why_To schedule a move Total Q19 Why_To try to become lease | Not Applicable | 0.47 | 400.001 | 664 | 72.5% |
| | l Van | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 8 | 3.3% | 8 | .9% |
| notice | No | 239 | 96.7% | 239 | 26.1% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 664 | 72.5% |
| Total | | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To schedule | Yes | 47 | 18.9% | 47 | 5.1% |
| a move | No | 200 | 81.1% | 200 | 21.9% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 664 | 72.5% |
| Total | | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to | Yes | 3 | 1.2% | 3 | .3% |
| become lease | No | 244 | 98.8% | 244 | 26.6% |
| compliant | No answer | - | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 664 | 72.5% |
| Total | 11 | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | | 271 | 100.070 | 310 | 100.070 |

Questionnaire Section 3: Services Part III

| | | Responses All cases | | ases | |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q19 Why_To try | Yes | 25 | 10.0% | 25 | 2.7% |
| to find out about | No | 222 | 90.0% | 222 | 24.3% |
| a section 8 voucher | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| Voderici | Not Applicable | | | 664 | 72.5% |

| | | Resno | onses | All o | ases |
|---|------------------|-------|---------|------------|-----------------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Total | | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try | Yes | 96 | 39.0% | 96 | 10.5% |
| Q19 Why_To try to find an apt. | No | 151 | 61.0% | 151 | 16.4% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| Q19 Why_To try to find an apt. Total Q19 Why_Other Ye No | Not Applicable | | | 664 | 72.5% |
| Total | • | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_Other | Yes | 42 | 16.9% | 42 | 4.6% |
| Total Q19 Why_Other Total Q18 Contact Property Manager? | No | 205 | 83.1% | 205 | 22.4% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 664 | 72.5% |
| Total | | 247 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q18 Contact | Yes | 221 | 49.0% | 221 | 24.2% |
| Property | No | 230 | 51.0% | 230 | 25.1% |
| Manager? | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 451 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 115 | 52.8% | 115 | 12.5% |
| | No | 103 | 47.2% | 103 | 11.2% |
| | No answer | 103 | 71.2/0 | 103 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | | |
| Total | Triot Applicable | 217 | 400.00/ | 695 916 | 75.8% 100.0% |
| | Voc | | 100.0% | | |
| | | 4 | 1.9% | 4 | .5% |
| | | 213 | 98.1% | 213 | 23.3% |
| Total | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| - | Not Applicable | | | 695 | 75.8% |
| | Lv | 217 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| N N N Total Y Y Understand 90-day notice N N N N N N N N N | Yes | 40 | 18.6% | 40 | 4.4% |
| | | 177 | 81.4% | 177 | 19.3% |
| | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 695 | 75.8% |
| | | 217 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 11 | 5.2% | 11 | 1.2% |
| Q19 Why_To try to become lease | No | 206 | 94.8% | 206 | 22.5% |
| Compilant | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 695 | 75.8% |
| | | 217 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| , , , | Yes | 11 | 5.2% | 11 | 1.2% |
| | No | 206 | 94.8% | 206 | 22.5% |
| Q19 Why_To ask questions Total Q19 Why_didn't understand 90-day notice Total Q19 Why_To schedule a move Total Q19 Why_To try to become lease compliant Total Q19 Why_To try to find out about a section 8 voucher Total Q19 Why_To try to find an apt. | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 695 | 75.8% |
| Total | | 217 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 29 | 13.4% | 29 | 3.2% |
| to find an apt. | No | 188 | 86.6% | 188 | 20.5% |
| | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 695 | 75.8% |
| Total | | 217 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_Other | Yes | 54 | 24.7% | 54 | 5.9% |
| | No | 164 | 75.3% | 164 | 17.9% |
| | No answer | | - | 4 | .4% |
| Total 217 Q19 Why_Other Yes 54 No 164 | | | 695 | 75.8% | |
| Total | | 217 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q18 Contact the | Yes | 196 | 43.9% | 196 | 21.4% |
| CHA? | No | 250 | 56.1% | 250 | 27.3% |
| | No answer | | 2270 | 8 | .9% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 446 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To | Yes | 104 | 53.1% | 104 | 11.3% |
| ask questions | No | 92 | 46.9% | 92 | 10.0% |
| | No answer | 92 | 70.370 | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | 140t Applicable | 105 | 100.00/ | | |
| i Ulai | | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 3: Services Part III

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|---------------------|----------------------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q19 Why_didn't | Yes | 4 | 2.2% | 4 | .5% |
| understand | No | 191 | 97.8% | 191 | 20.8% |
| 90-day notice | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To | Yes | 42 | 21.7% | 42 | 4.6% |
| schedule a move | No | 153 | 78.3% | 153 | 16.7% |
| | Thy_didn't tand notice No | 1 | .1% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try | Yes | 8 | 4.2% | 8 | .9% |
| to become lease | No | 187 | 95.8% | 187 | 20.4% |
| compliant | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try | Yes | 10 | 5.2% | 10 | 1.1% |
| to find out about | No | 185 | 94.8% | 185 | 20.2% |
| a section 8 voucher | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| VOUCHE | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | • | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 3: Services Part IV

| | | Respon | ises | All ca | ses |
|------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q19 Why_To try to find | Yes | 28 | 14.5% | 28 | 3.1% |
| an apt. | No | 167 | 85.5% | 167 | 18.2% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_Other | Yes | 41 | 21.3% | 41 | 4.5% |
| | No | 154 | 78.7% | 154 | 16.8% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 720 | 78.6% |
| Total | | 195 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q18 Contact CHAC | Yes | 168 | 37.5% | 168 | 18.3% |
| office? | No | 279 | 62.5% | 279 | 30.5% |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | | 447 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To ask | Yes | 57 | 35.0% | 57 | 6.2% |
| questions | No | 106 | 65.0% | 106 | 11.5% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_didn't | No | 163 | 100.0% | 163 | 17.8% |
| understand 90-day | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| notice | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To schedule | Yes | 24 | 14.7% | 24 | 2.6% |
| a move | No | 139 | 85.3% | 139 | 15.1% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to | Yes | 3 | 1.9% | 3 | .3% |
| become lease | No | 160 | 98.1% | 160 | 17.4% |
| compliant | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to find | Yes | 47 | 28.6% | 47 | 5.1% |
| out about a section 8 | No | 116 | 71.4% | 116 | 12.7% |
| voucher | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |

Questionnaire Section 3: Services Part IV

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to find | Yes | 24 | 14.8% | 24 | 2.6% |
| an apt. | No | 139 | 85.2% | 139 | 15.1% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Other | Yes | 43 | 26.7% | 43 | 4.7% |
| | No | 119 | 73.3% | 119 | 13.0% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 748 | 81.7% |
| Total | | 163 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q18 Contact Someone | Yes | 30 | 7.1% | 30 | 3.3% |
| else? | No | 388 | 92.9% | 388 | 42.4% |
| | No answer | 300 | 32.370 | 36 | 4.0% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 462 | 50.4% |
| Total | Not Applicable | 44.0 | 100.00/ | | |
| | Yes | 418 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To ask questions | No | 6 | 23.5% | 6 | .7% |
| quodiono | | 20 | 76.5% | 20 | 2.2% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_didn't | Yes | 1 | 3.8% | 1 | .1% |
| understand 90-day notice | No | 26 | 96.2% | 26 | 2.8% |
| 1101100 | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To schedule | Yes | 2 | 7.8% | 2 | .2% |
| a move | No | 25 | 92.2% | 25 | 2.7% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to | No | 27 | 100.0% | 27 | 2.9% |
| become lease | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| compliant | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why To try to find | No | 27 | 100.0% | 27 | 2.9% |
| out about a section 8 | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| voucher | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | 11 | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_To try to find | Yes | 3 | 11.6% | 3 | .3% |
| an apt. | No | 24 | 88.4% | 24 | 2.6% |
| | No answer | 24 | 00.476 | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | ot / ippliodblo | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q19 Why_Other | Yes | | | | |
| A 19 MIIN OHIE | | 21 | 76.8% | 21 | 2.2% |
| | No Spanier | 6 | 23.2% | 6 | .7% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| - | Not Applicable | | | 886 | 96.7% |
| Total | | 27 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 4: Rehabilitated CHA Public Housing

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|---------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q20 See any other | Yes | 84 | 68.9% | 84 | 9.2% |
| units before | No | 38 | 31.1% | 38 | 4.1% |
| moving? | No answer | | | 6 | .7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 788 | 86.0% |
| Total | | 122 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q21 WHY NOT_not | Yes | 21 | 56.4% | 21 | 2.3% |
| given opportunity | No | 17 | 43.6% | 17 | 1.8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 878 | 95.9% |
| Total | | 38 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q21Why not_Did | Yes | 4 | 10.9% | 4 | .5% |
| not ask to see them | No | 34 | 89.1% | 34 | 3.7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 878 | 95.9% |
| Total | • | 38 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q21 Why not_Did | Yes | 4 | 10.8% | 4 | .4% |
| not have time | No | 34 | 89.2% | 34 | 3.7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 878 | 95.9% |
| Total | • | 38 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q21 Why not_Was | Yes | 1 | 2.9% | 1 | .1% |
| unable to get there | No | 37 | 97.1% | 37 | 4.0% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 878 | 95.9% |
| Total | | 38 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q21 Why not_Other | Yes | 14 | 38.0% | 14 | 1.6% |
| | No | 24 | 62.0% | 24 | 2.6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 878 | 95.9% |
| Total | • | 38 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 5: Lease Compliance

| | | Respon | ises | All ca | ses |
|------------------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q22 Are you lease | Yes | 351 | 88.9% | 351 | 38.4% |
| compliant? | No | 41 | 10.4% | 41 | 4.5% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .8% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 510 | 55.7% |
| Total | | 395 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q23 Curable or | Curable | 35 | 86.0% | 35 | 3.9% |
| noncurable | Noncurable | 3 | 7.4% | 3 | .3% |
| | Don't know | 3 | 6.7% | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 875 | 95.5% |
| Total | | 41 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q24 Steps to be lease | Yes | 13 | 38.7% | 13 | 1.4% |
| compliant_Working with | No | 20 | 61.3% | 20 | 2.2% |
| Service Connector | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.1% |
| Total | | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q24 Steps to be lease | Yes | 7 | 21.6% | 7 | .8% |
| compliant_Working with | No | 25 | 78.4% | 25 | 2.8% |
| Property Manager | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.1% |
| Total | | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q24 Steps to be lease | Yes | 19 | 58.1% | 19 | 2.1% |
| compliant_Getting on a | No | 14 | 41.9% | 14 | 1.5% |
| payment plan | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.1% |
| Total | | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q24 Steps to be lease | Yes | 1 | 3.1% | 1 | .1% |
| compliant_None | No | 31 | 96.9% | 31 | 3.4% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.1% |
| Total | | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|--|-------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| | Ī | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q25 True_False: | True | 115 | 12.8% | 115 | 12.6% |
| Leaseholders may | False | 770 | 85.3% | 770 | 84.1% |
| , | Don't know | 18 | 2.0% | 18 | 1.9% |
| public nousing | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 8 | .9% |
| Total | | 904 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q25 True False: | True | 90 | 9.9% | 90 | 9.8% |
| Leaseholders may | False | 788 | 87.3% | 788 | 86.1% |
| only take section 8 | Don't know | 25 | 2.8% | 25 | 2.8% |
| | No answer | 20 | 2.070 | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 8 | .9% |
| Total | 140t / tppileable | 904 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | True | 843 | 93.4% | 843 | 92.0% |
| | False | 47 | | 47 | |
| relocate in public | Don't know | | 5.2% | | 5.1% |
| | | 13 | 1.4% | 13 | 1.4% |
| section 8 | No answer | | | 5 | .5% |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | 222 | 100.00/ | 8 | .9% |
| | T | 903 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | True | 784 | 86.7% | 784 | 85.6% |
| move with section 8 | False | 72 | 7.9% | 72 | 7.8% |
| temporarily | Don't know | 48 | 5.3% | 48 | 5.3% |
| Leaseholders may only relocate in public housing Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders may only take section 8 Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholder may elocate in public housing or take section 8 Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders can nove with section 8 emporarily Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders have no choices Total Q26 Did you want to nove out of public housing? Total Q27 Why_Better schools Total Q27 Why_Better schools Total Q27 Why_To be near job Total Q27 Why_Better ransportation | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 8 | .9% |
| Total | | 904 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q25 True_False: | True | 90 | 10.0% | 90 | 9.9% |
| | False | 792 | 87.7% | 792 | 86.5% |
| no choices | Don't know | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2.3% |
| | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 8 | .9% |
| Total | | 904 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q26 Did you want to | Yes | 523 | 58.0% | 523 | 57.1% |
| move out of public | No | 372 | 41.2% | 372 | 40.6% |
| | Don't know | 7 | .8% | 7 | .8% |
| | No answer | | | 4 | .4% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 8 | .9% |
| Total | | 903 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 76 | 14.7% | 76 | 8.3% |
| Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholder may relocate in public housing or take section 8 Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholder may relocate in public housing or take section 8 Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders can move with section 8 temporarily Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders have no choices Total Q26 Did you want to move out of public housing? Total Q27 Why_Better schools Total Q27 Why_To be near job Total Q27 Why_Better transportation | No | 441 | 84.8% | 441 | 48.1% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | 3 | .0 /0 | 3 | .3% |
| Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders can move with section 8 remporarily Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders have no choices Total Q26 Did you want to move out of public nousing? Total Q27 Why_Better schools Total Q27 Why_To be near job | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| Total | . tot / ppiloable | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 15 | | | |
| near job | No | | 2.9% | 15 | 1.7% |
| Leaseholders may only relocate in public housing Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders may only take section 8 Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholder may elocate in public housing or take section 8 Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders can nove with section 8 emporarily Total Q25 True_False: Leaseholders can nove with section 8 emporarily Total Q26 Did you want to nove out of public housing? Total Q27 Why_Better schools Total Q27 Why_Better schools Total Q27 Why_Better ransportation | Don't know | 502 | 96.5% | 502 | 54.8% |
| | | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| | T.V. | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 19 | 3.7% | 19 | 2.1% |
| панэронацон | No | 498 | 95.7% | 498 | 54.4% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| Total | | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q27 Why_To get | Yes | 24 | 4.7% | 24 | 2.7% |
| job | No | 493 | 94.7% | 493 | 53.8% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | | | | _ | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|------------------------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q27 Why_Avoid | Yes | 307 | 59.1% | 307 | 33.6% |
| drugs and gangs | No | 210 | 40.3% | 210 | 22.9% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| Total | | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q27 Why_Avoid | Yes | 276 | 53.0% | 276 | 30.1% |
| crime and violence | No | 241 | 46.4% | 241 | 26.3% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| | _ | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| • — | | 148 | 28.4% | 148 | 16.2% |
| арі. | No | 369 | 71.0% | 369 | 40.3% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| | I V - | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 38 | 7.4% | 38 | 4.2% |
| iaiiiiy | No | 479 | 92.0% | 479 | 52.3% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| Q27 Why_Avoid crime and violence Total Q27 Why_Get better apt. Total Q27 Why_Be near family Total Q27 Why_Other Total Q28 Why_not_Stay close to family&friends Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in same school | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| T. (- 1 | Not Applicable | | | 393 | 42.9% |
| | I V | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q27 Why_Other | Yes | 329 | 63.2% | 329 | 35.9% |
| | No Double line and | 188 | 36.2% | 188 | 20.6% |
| | Don't know | 3 | .6% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer Not Applicable | | | 3 | .3% |
| Total | Not Applicable | 500 | 400.00/ | 393 | 42.9% |
| | Yes | 520 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | No | 96 265 | 26.4% | 96 265 | 10.5% 28.9% |
| family&friends | Don't know | 205 | 72.5% 1.1% | 205 | .4% |
| | No answer | 4 | 1.170 | 7 | .8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| Total | | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 63 | 17.2% | 63 | 6.8% |
| Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in same school Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in childcare Total Q28 Why not_Stay near job | No | 298 | 81.7% | 298 | 32.6% |
| | Don't know | 4 | 1.1% | 4 | .4% |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% |
| close to family&friends Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in same school | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| Total | | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 16 | 4.5% | 16 | 1.8% |
| Total Q27 Why_Avoid crime and violence Total Q27 Why_Get better apt. Total Q27 Why_Be near family Total Q27 Why_Other Total Q28 Why not_Stay close to family&friends Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in same school Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in childcare Total Q28 Why not_Keep kids in childcare | No | 345 | 94.4% | 345 | 37.6% |
| | Don't know | 4 | 1.1% | 4 | .4% |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| Total | | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| , – , | Yes | 41 | 11.1% | 41 | 4.4% |
| near job | No | 321 | 87.8% | 321 | 35.0% |
| | Don't know | 4 | 1.1% | 4 | .4% |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| | | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q28 Why not_Stay | Yes | 118 | 32.3% | 118 | 12.9% |
| near transportation | No | 243 | 66.6% | 243 | 26.6% |
| | | | 4 407 | 4 | .4% |
| | Don't know | 4 | 1.1% | 4 | |
| | No answer | 4 | 1.1% | 7 | .8% |
| | | 365 | 1.1% | | .8% 59.4% 100.0% |

| | | Respo | nnses | All c | ases |
|--|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q28 Why not_Long term | Yes | 222 | 60.8% | 222 | 24.2% |
| resident | No | 139 | 38.1% | 139 | 15.2% |
| | Don't know | 4 | 1.1% | 4 | .4% |
| | No answer | | , | 7 | .8% |
| otal 128 Why not_Violence in new eighborhood otal 129 Why not_Other otal 129 What kind neighborhood nost like to live otal 130 Feel about living where nore than half earn more noney? | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| Total | Trot / ipplicable | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 28 | 7.7% | 28 | 3.1% |
| Total Q28 Why not_Violence in new neighborhood Total Q28 Why not_Other | No | 333 | 91.2% | 333 | 36.49 |
| | Don't know | 333 | | 4 | |
| | No answer | 4 | 1.1% | - | .49 |
| | | | | 7 | .8% |
| T- (-) | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| | Ly | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.09 |
| Q28 Why not_Other | Yes | 199 | 54.4% | 199 | 21.7% |
| Q28 Why not_Violence in new neighborhood Total Q28 Why not_Other Total Q29 What kind neighborhood most like to live Total Q30 Feel about living where more than half earn more money? Total Q31 Willing to move to an area | No | 163 | 44.5% | 163 | 17.7% |
| | Don't know | 4 | 1.1% | 4 | .49 |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 544 | 59.4% |
| | | 365 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q29 What kind neighborhood | Mostly African American | 13 | 6.6% | 13 | 1.49 |
| most like to live | Mostly Hispanic | 1 | .5% | 1 | .19 |
| | Mostly White | 4 | 2.0% | 4 | .49 |
| | A mix of African American | | | | |
| | and White | 31 | 16.0% | 31 | 3.4% |
| | A mix of African American | 4 | 2.1% | 4 | 40 |
| | and Hispanic | 4 | 2.1% | 4 | .4% |
| | A mix of African American, | 115 | 59.0% | 115 | 12.5% |
| | Hispanic, and White | 113 | 39.076 | 113 | 12.57 |
| | Doesn't Matter | 27 | 13.8% | 27 | 2.9% |
| | No answer | | | 12 | 1.3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 710 | 77.5% |
| Total | | 194 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Very good | 47 | 24.7% | 47 | 5.2% |
| | Good | 86 | 44.9% | 86 | 9.4% |
| money? | Not sure | 46 | 23.9% | 46 | 5.0% |
| | Bad | 6 | 3.0% | 6 | .6% |
| | Don't know | 7 | 3.6% | 7 | .8% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.49 |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .19 |
| Fotal Q28 Why not_Violence in new neighborhood Fotal Q28 Why not_Other Fotal Q29 What kind neighborhood nost like to live Fotal Q30 Feel about living where nore than half earn more noney? Fotal Q31 Willing to move to an area where never lived before? Fotal Q32 Main concerns_Leaving amily&friends | Not Applicable | | | 710 | 77.5% |
| Total | 14017 Applicable | 192 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Very willing | | | | |
| Total To | Somewhat willing | 98 | 50.3% | 98 | 10.7% |
| Whole hever hived belote. | | 69 | 35.8% | 69 | 7.6% |
| | Neither willing nor unwilling | 10 | 5.1% | 10 | 1.19 |
| | Somewhat unwilling | 12 | 6.4% | 12 | 1.49 |
| | Very unwilling | 3 | 1.4% | 3 | .3% |
| | Don't know | 2 | 1.0% | 2 | .29 |
| | No answer | | | 12 | 1.3% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 710 | 77.5% |
| Total | | 194 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 3 | 18.5% | 3 | .3% |
| family&friends | No | 11 | 75.1% | 11 | 1.29 |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .19 |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | • | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| | Yes | 1 | 6.0% | 1 | .19 |
| | No | 13 | 87.6% | 13 | 1.4% |
| | Don't know | 13 | 6.4% | 13 | .19 |
| | | | 0.4% | | |
| Total | Not Applicable | | 100.001 | 901 | 98.3% |
| | l Nia | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| _ 0 0 | No | 14 | 93.6% | 14 | 1.5% |
| or rosing childcare | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .19 |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| | | | | | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 6: Relocation Preferences Prat II

| | | Respo | nses | All cas | es |
|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q32 Main concerns_Far away | No | 14 | 93.6% | 14 | 1.5% |
| from job | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q32 Main concerns_Far from | Yes | 3 | 19.4% | 3 | .3% |
| transportation | No | 11 | 74.2% | 11 | 1.2% |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | • | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q32 Main concerns_Afraid of | Yes | 1 | 6.6% | 1 | .1% |
| discrimination | No | 13 | 87.0% | 13 | 1.4% |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q32 Main concerns_Violence | Yes | 8 | 50.4% | 8 | .8% |
| in new neighborhood | No | 7 | 43.1% | 7 | .7% |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | ! | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q32 Main concerns_Not | Yes | 7 | 49.4% | 7 | .8% |
| knowing area | No | 7 | 44.2% | 7 | .7% |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | ! | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q32 Main concerns_Other | Yes | 4 | 24.5% | 4 | .4% |
| | No | 10 | 69.1% | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q32 Main concerns_No | Yes | 1 | 6.9% | 1 | .1% |
| concerns | No | 13 | 86.7% | 13 | 1.4% |
| | Don't know | 1 | 6.4% | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 901 | 98.3% |
| Total | | 15 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q33 Did you tell Relocation | Yes | 87 | 50.0% | 87 | 9.5% |
| Counselor where you wanted to | No | 85 | 48.4% | 85 | 9.2% |
| live? | Don't know | 3 | 1.7% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | /0 | 31 | 3.4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 710 | 77.5% |
| Total | 11 22 | 175 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part I

| | | Respo | onses | All ca | ases |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q36 Specify particular | Yes | 305 | 70.5% | 305 | 33.3% |
| cities or neighborhoods? | No | 128 | 29.5% | 128 | 13.9% |
| | No answer | | | 16 | 1.7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 432 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q38 Did you get help from | Yes | 315 | 73.1% | 315 | 34.4% |
| Relocation Counselor? | No | 114 | 26.4% | 114 | 12.4% |
| | Don't know | 2 | .5% | 2 | .2% |
| | No answer | | | 17 | 1.8% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 431 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q40 Did Relocation | Yes | 156 | 67.1% | 156 | 17.1% |
| Counselor show you apts | No | 76 | 32.4% | 76 | 8.2% |
| in area you wanted? | Don't know | 1 | .5% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 682 | 74.5% |
| Total | | 233 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Responses | | All cases | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------------------------|--|
| | • | Count | Col % | Count | Col % | |
| Q41 How many times | Never | 3 | 1.0% | 3 | .3% | |
| talked to Relocation | Once | 20 | 6.6% | 20 | 2.2% | |
| Counselor? | 2 to 5 times | 122 | 39.4% | 122 | 13.3% | |
| | 6 t0 10 times | 68 | 22.2% | 68 | 7.5% | |
| | More than 10 times | 94 | 30.4% | 94 | 10.2% | |
| | Don't know | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | |
| | No answer | ' | .376 | 7 | | |
| | | | | | .8% | |
| T. (- 1 | Not Applicable | | | 601 | 65.6% | |
| Total | Lv | 308 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q43 Signed a lease? | Yes | 14 | 33.4% | 14 | 1.5% | |
| | No | 28 | 66.6% | 28 | 3.0% | |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 867 | 94.7% | |
| Total | | 42 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q45 Have you gotten | Yes | 12 | 28.5% | 12 | 1.3% | |
| keys? | No | 30 | 71.5% | 30 | 3.3% | |
| | No answer | | | 7 | .8% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 867 | 94.7% | |
| Total | 11 | 42 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q48 How soon moved in? | One week or less | 207 | 68.1% | 207 | 22.6% | |
| S. STION SOON HOVEN III! | Two weeks or less | 60 | 19.8% | 60 | 6.6% | |
| | | | | | | |
| | Four weeks or less | 24 | 8.0% | 24 | 2.7% | |
| | More than four weeks | 10 | 3.4% | 10 | 1.1% | |
| | Don't know | 2 | .7% | 2 | .2% | |
| | No answer | | | 11 | 1.3% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | |
| Total | | 305 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q49 Why not move | Yes | 11 | 35.6% | 11 | 1.2% | |
| sooner_Took time to set | No | 20 | 64.4% | 20 | 2.2% | |
| up move | No answer | | | 3 | .3% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.2% | |
| Total | | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q49 Why not move | Yes | 6 | 19.1% | 6 | .7% | |
| sooner_Inconvenient | No | 26 | 80.9% | 26 | 2.8% | |
| | No answer | 20 | 00.070 | 3 | .3% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.2% | |
| Total | Not Applicable | 00 | 400.00/ | | | |
| Q49 Why not move | l V | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| sooner_Personal events | Yes | 2 | 6.4% | 2 | .2% | |
| Sooner_r crsonar events | No | 30 | 93.6% | 30 | 3.2% | |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.2% | |
| Total | | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q49 Why not move | Yes | 3 | 9.6% | 3 | .3% | |
| sooner_Need time to pack | No | 29 | 90.4% | 29 | 3.1% | |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.2% | |
| Total | • | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q49 Why not move | Yes | 2 | 6.4% | 2 | .2% | |
| sooner_Didn't want to until | No | 30 | 93.6% | 30 | 3.2% | |
| necessary | No answer | " | 23.070 | 3 | .3% | |
| | Not Applicable | + | + | 881 | 96.2% | |
| Total | ot / tppilodolo | 20 | 100.00/ | | | |
| Q49 Why not move | No | 32 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| sooner_Getting to work was easier | | 32 | 100.0% | 32 | 3.5% | |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% | |
| was easiei | Not Applicable | | | 881 | 96.2% | |
| | | | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Total | | 32 | | | | |
| Total Q49 Why not move | Yes | 13 | 42.1% | 13 | 1.5% | |
| Total Q49 Why not move sooner_Unit not available | Yes No | | | | | |
| Total Q49 Why not move | | 13 | 42.1% | 13 | 2.0% | |
| Total Q49 Why not move sooner_Unit not available | No | 13 | 42.1% | 13 18 | 1.5% 2.0% .3% 96.2% | |

| | | Respo | onses | All ca | All cases | | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--|--|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % | | |
| Q50 How many apt. | .00 | 127 | 40.9% | 127 | 13.8% | | |
| listings did Relocation | 1.00 | 32 | 10.2% | 32 | 3.4% | | |
| Counselor give you? | 2.00 | 23 | 7.3% | 23 | 2.5% | | |
| | 3.00 | 44 | 14.3% | 44 | 4.8% | | |
| | 4.00 | 20 | 6.6% | 20 | 2.2% | | |
| | 5.00 | 21 | 6.8% | 21 | 2.3% | | |
| | 6.00 | 8 | 2.6% | 8 | .9% | | |
| | 7.00 | 2 | .7% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 8.00 | 4 | 1.4% | 4 | .5% | | |
| | 10.00 | 14 | 4.6% | 14 | 1.6% | | |
| | 11.00 | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 14.00 | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 15.00 | 2 | .7% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 20.00 | 4 | 1.3% | 4 | .5% | | |
| | 35.00 | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 40.00 | 2 | .7% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 45.00 | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 50.00 | 2 | .7% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 601 | 65.6% | | |
| Total | | 310 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q51 How many did | .00 | 26 | 14.0% | 26 | 2.8% | | |
| Relocation Counselor take | 1.00 | 31 | 17.0% | 31 | 3.4% | | |
| you to see? | 2.00 | 32 | 17.6% | 32 | 3.5% | | |
| | 3.00 | 33 | 18.2% | 33 | 3.6% | | |
| | 4.00 | 16 | 9.0% | 16 | 1.8% | | |
| | 5.00 | 20 | 11.0% | 20 | 2.2% | | |
| | 6.00 | 1 | .5% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 7.00 | 4 | 2.3% | 4 | .4% | | |
| | 8.00 | 4 | 2.3% | 4 | .5% | | |
| | 9.00 | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 10.00 | 9 | 5.1% | 9 | 1.0% | | |
| | 14.00 | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 20.00 | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 30.00 | 2 | 1.1% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 732 | 80.0% | | |
| Total | | 183 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q52 How many listings did | .00 | 124 | 67.8% | 124 | 13.5% | | |
| you see on your own? | 1.00 | 16 | 8.8% | 16 | 1.8% | | |
| | 2.00 | 13 | 6.9% | 13 | 1.4% | | |
| | 3.00 | 13 | 7.1% | 13 | 1.4% | | |
| | 4.00 | 2 | 1.1% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 5.00 | 6 | 3.2% | 6 | .6% | | |
| | 6.00 | 2 | 1.1% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 7.00 | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 10.00 | 2 | 1.1% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 15.00 | 2 | 1.1% | 2 | .2% | | |
| | 20.00 | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | 25.00 | 1 | .5% | 1 | .1% | | |
| | No answer | | - | 1 | .1% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 732 | 80.0% | | |
| Total | | 183 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part II

| | | Resp | onses | All cases | |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q53 Why not take listings | Yes | 7 | 39.0% | 7 | .8% |
| from Counselor_Bad | No | 11 | 61.0% | 11 | 1.2% |
| neighborhood | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 897 | 97.9% |
| Total | | 18 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part II

| | | Resp | onses | All o | ases |
|--|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q53 Why not take listings | No | 18 | 100.0% | 18 | 2.0% |
| from Counselor_Children not | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| accepted | Not Applicable | | | 897 | 97.9% |
| Total | | 18 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q53 Why not take listings | No | 18 | 100.0% | 18 | 2.0% |
| from Counselor_Too | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| expensive | Not Applicable | | | 897 | 97.9% |
| Total | | 18 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q53 Why not take listings | Yes | 4 | 22.4% | 4 | .4% |
| from Counselor_Apt. in poor condition | No | 14 | 77.6% | 14 | 1.5% |
| Condition | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 897 | 97.9% |
| Total | | 18 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q53 Why not take listings | Yes | 5 | 27.6% | 5 | .5% |
| from Counselor_Did not like | No | 13 | 72.4% | 13 | 1.4% |
| apt. | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 897 | 97.9% |
| Total | | 18 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q53 Why not take listings | Yes | 9 | 50.6% | 9 | 1.0% |
| from Counselor_Other | No | 9 | 49.4% | 9 | 1.0% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 897 | 97.9% |
| Total | | 18 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q54 Search on your own | Yes | 320 | 74.0% | 320 | 34.9% |
| without Counselor? | No | 112 | 26.0% | 112 | 12.3% |
| | No answer | | | 16 | 1.7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 432 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q55 What did you | Yes | 237 | 75.5% | 237 | 25.9% |
| do_Looked at ads | No | 77 | 24.5% | 77 | 8.4% |
| | No answer | | | 6 | .7% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 595 | 65.0% |
| Total | | 314 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q55 What did you do_Talked to people | Yes | 122 | 38.9% | 122 | 13.4% |
| do_Taiked to people | No | 192 | 61.1% | 192 | 21.0% |
| | No answer | | | 6 | .7% |
| T | Not Applicable | | | 595 | 65.0% |
| Total | | 314 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q55 What did you do_Drove around | Yes | 119 | 37.8% | 119 | 13.0% |
| around | No | 196 | 62.2% | 196 | 21.3% |
| | No answer | | | 6 | .7% |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | | | 595 | 65.0% |
| Total | V | 314 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q55 What did you do_Calls to landlords | Yes | 156 | 49.6% | 156 | 17.0% |
| to idilulorus | No | 158 | 50.4% | 158 | 17.3% |
| | No answer | | | 6 | .7% |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | | | 595 | 65.0% |
| Total | V | 314 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q56 Make telephone calls to landlords? | Yes | 124 | 76.8% | 124 | 13.6% |
| ianalorus : | No | 35 | 21.9% | 35 | 3.9% |
| | Don't know | 2 | 1.3% | 2 | .2% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | | | 751 | 82.0% |
| Total | | 162 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| Col | | | Resp | onses | All c | ases |
|--|------------------------------|----------------------------------|------|--------|-------|-------------|
| Call about? 200 | | | | | | |
| 100 | | | | 3.9% | | 1.1% |
| 4.00 | | | | | | 1.7% |
| 5.00 | | | | | 22 | 2.4% |
| 6.00 | | | 29 | | 29 | 3.2% |
| 1.00 | | | 23 | 8.8% | 23 | 2.5% |
| 8.00 | | | | | | 2.2% |
| 0.00 | | | | | | 1.0% |
| 10.00 | | | | | | 1.2% |
| 11.00 | | | | | | .3% |
| 12.00 | | | | | | 3.1% |
| 14.00 | | | | | | .1% |
| 15.00 | | | | | | .3% |
| 17.00 | | | | | | .1% |
| 20.00 | | | | | | 2.2% |
| 22.00 | | | | | | .1% |
| 25.00 | | | | | | 2.6% |
| Part | | | | | | .1% |
| See on your own? See on your | | | | | | .8% |
| 35.00 | | | | | | .1% 1.2% |
| A0.00 | | | | | | .1% |
| 50.00 | | | | | | .1% |
| Boundary Boundary | | | | | | 1.5% |
| Total | | | | | | .1% |
| Page | | | | | | .1% |
| Don't know 2 .8% 2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 .2 | | | | | | .1% |
| No answer Not Applicable Not Appl | | | | | | .2% |
| Not Applicable 264 100.0% 916 100.00 | | | _ | 1070 | | 3.5% |
| Total | | Not Applicable | | | | 67.7% |
| Q58 How many apts did you see on your own? | Total | • • | 264 | 100.0% | | 100.0% |
| 100 60 19.1% 60 6.5 | | .00 | 22 | 7.0% | 22 | 2.4% |
| 3.00 35 11.0% 35 3.8 | see on your own? | 1.00 | 41 | 13.0% | 41 | 4.4% |
| A.00 | | 2.00 | 60 | 19.1% | 60 | 6.5% |
| Solid Soli | | 3.00 | 35 | 11.0% | 35 | 3.8% |
| 6.00 | | 4.00 | 34 | 11.0% | 34 | 3.8% |
| Total Total Through the Relocation Counselor or without help? Total Through the Relocation Counselor for Monayser Through the Relocation Counselor without help? Through the Relocation Counselor without help? Through the Relocation Counselor without help? Total Through the Relocation Counselor without help? Total Through the Relocation Counselor without help? Total Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Total Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Total Through the Relocation Counselor Total Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Total Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Total Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Total Through the Relocation Counselor Through the Relocation Counselor Total T | | 5.00 | 21 | 6.8% | 21 | 2.3% |
| 8.00 | | 6.00 | 16 | 5.2% | 16 | 1.8% |
| 9.00 2 7.7% 2 2.2 | | 7.00 | 12 | 3.8% | 12 | 1.3% |
| 10.00 26 8.2% 26 2.5 | | | 13 | 4.2% | 13 | 1.4% |
| 11.00 | | | 2 | | 2 | .2% |
| 12.00 | | | | 8.2% | | 2.8% |
| 14.00 | | | | | | .3% |
| 15.00 | | | | | | .2% |
| 20.00 | | | | | | .2% |
| 25.00 | | | | | | .5% |
| 30.00 3 1.0% 3 3.3 | | | | | | .9% |
| 35.00 | | | | | | .2% |
| A0.00 | | | | | | .3% |
| 50.00 3 1.0% 3 3.3 | | | | | | .1% |
| No answer 8 9.5 1.5 | | | | | | .3% |
| Not Applicable S95 65.0 | | | 3 | 1.0% | | .9% |
| Total 313 100.0% 916 100.0 Q59 Did you prefer the counselor show you units or look by yourself? Counselor show me units 136 67.3% 136 14.9 By myself 66 32.7% 66 7.3 No answer 11 1.2 Not Applicable 702 76.6 Total 203 100.0% 916 100.0 Q60 Did you find this apt through counselor or without help? Through the Relocation Counselor 130 70.0% 130 14.2 Without the help of the counselor holp? No answer 56 30.0% 56 6.1 | | | | | | 65.0% |
| Q59 Did you prefer the counselor show you units or look by yourself? Counselor show me units 136 67.3% 136 14.5 15.0 15 | Total | - × | 313 | 100.0% | | 100.0% |
| counselor show you units or look by yourself? By myself 66 32.7% 66 7.3 No answer Not Applicable 11 1.2 76.6 7.2 </td <td></td> <td>Counselor show me units</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>14.9%</td> | | Counselor show me units | | | | 14.9% |
| No answer Not Applicable No Applicable | counselor show you units or | | | | | 7.3% |
| Not Applicable 702 76.6 Total 203 100.0% 916 100.0 Q60 Did you find this apt through counselor or without help? Through the Relocation Counselor 130 70.0% 130 14.2 Without the help of the counselor 56 30.0% 56 6.1 No answer 30 3.2 | look by yourself? | • • | 30 | 52 70 | | 1.2% |
| Total 203 100.0% 916 100.0 Q60 Did you find this apt through counselor or without help? Through the Relocation Counselor 130 70.0% 130 14.2 Without the help of the counselor help? 56 30.0% 56 6.1 No answer 30 3.2 | | | | | | 76.6% |
| Q60 Did you find this apt through counselor or without help?Through the Relocation Counselor13070.0%13014.2Without the help of the counselor No answer5630.0%566.1 | Total | | 203 | 100.0% | | 100.0% |
| through counselor or without help? Without the help of the counselor 56 30.0% 56 6.1 No answer 30 3.2 | Q60 Did you find this apt | Through the Relocation Counselor | | | | 14.2% |
| help? No answer 30 3.2 | through counselor or without | - | | | | 6.1% |
| | help? | | | | | 3.2% |
| 1 1011 107 | | Not Applicable | | | 701 | 76.5% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part II

| | | Respo | Responses | | ases |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Total | | 185 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q61 Did the counselor take | Went alone with counselor | 98 | 76.5% | 98 | 10.7% |
| you alone or with a group | Went in group with counselor | 30 | 23.5% | 30 | 3.3% |
| when found unit? | No answer | | | 2 | .2% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 786 | 85.8% |
| Total | | 128 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part III

| | | Respon | ses | All cas | es |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|
| | Ī | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q62 Why did choose this | Yes | 5 | 1.5% | 5 | .6% |
| place_Pressure from Counseling | No | 346 | 98.5% | 346 | 37.8% |
| agency | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | ' | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 41 | 11.7% | 41 | 4.5% |
| place_Better schools | No | 310 | 88.3% | 310 | 33.9% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | ' | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 20 | 5.7% | 20 | 2.2% |
| place_Family&friends nearby | No | 331 | 94.3% | 331 | 36.2% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | · | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 103 | 29.4% | 103 | 11.3% |
| place_Convenient location | No | 248 | 70.6% | 248 | 27.1% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | · | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 8 | 2.4% | 8 | .9% |
| place_To be near job | No | 343 | 97.6% | 343 | 37.5% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 3 | .9% | 3 | .3% |
| place_To get a job | No | 348 | 99.1% | 348 | 38.0% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 201 | 57.3% | 201 | 22.0% |
| place_Liked apt | No | 150 | 42.7% | 150 | 16.4% |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 118 | 33.6% | 118 | 12.9% |
| place_To get better apt | No | 233 | 66.4% | 233 | 25.5% |
| | No answer | | 221172 | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | + | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | 11 111 | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 7 | 2.1% | 7 | .8% |
| place_Only unit available | No | 344 | 97.9% | 344 | 37.6% |
| | No answer | | 30,0 | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | + | + | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 19 | 5.3% | 19 | 2.0% |
| place_Affordable rent | No | 333 | 94.7% | 333 | 36.3% |
| | No answer | 333 | J4.1 /0 | 13 | 1.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% |
| Total | 140t Applicable | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part III

| | | Responses | | All cases | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|--|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % | |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 41 | 11.7% | 41 | 4.5% | |
| place_Better transportation | No | 310 | 88.3% | 310 | 33.9% | |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% | |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 52 | 14.8% | 52 | 5.7% | |
| place_Get away from | No | 299 | 85.2% | 299 | 32.7% | |
| drugs&gangs | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% | |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q62 Why did you choose this | Yes | 195 | 55.5% | 195 | 21.3% | |
| place_Other | No | 156 | 44.5% | 156 | 17.1% | |
| | No answer | | | 13 | 1.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 551 | 60.2% | |
| Total | | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q63 Big_some_no problem: | Big problem | 75 | 17.5% | 75 | 8.1% | |
| Finding a place with enough | Some problem | 98 | 23.0% | 98 | 10.7% | |
| bedrooms | No problem | 252 | 59.2% | 252 | 27.5% | |
| | Don't know | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | |
| | No answer | | | 23 | 2.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% | |
| Total | ' | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q63 Big_some_no problem: | Big problem | 119 | 27.9% | 119 | 12.9% | |
| Finding a place you like | Some problem | 158 | 37.1% | 158 | 17.2% | |
| | No problem | 148 | 34.8% | 148 | 16.1% | |
| | Don't know | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | |
| | No answer | | | 23 | 2.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% | |
| Total | ' | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q63 Big_some_no problem: | Big problem | 76 | 17.9% | 76 | 8.3% | |
| Finding a place to pass section 8 | Some problem | 131 | 30.8% | 131 | 14.3% | |
| inspection | No problem | 211 | 49.6% | 211 | 23.0% | |
| | Don't know | 7 | 1.7% | 7 | .8% | |
| | No answer | | | 23 | 2.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% | |
| Total | • | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |
| Q63 Big_some_no problem: | Big problem | 69 | 16.3% | 69 | 7.5% | |
| Finding landlords to accept | Some problem | 101 | 23.7% | 101 | 11.0% | |
| section 8 | No problem | 252 | 59.3% | 252 | 27.5% | |
| | Don't know | 3 | .7% | 3 | .3% | |
| | No answer | | | 23 | 2.5% | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% | |
| Total | 1, | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part IV

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 47 | 11.1% | 47 | 5.1% |
| problem: Knowing | Some problem | 87 | 20.6% | 87 | 9.6% |
| how to look for a new apt | No problem | 286 | 67.5% | 286 | 31.3% |
| new apt | Don't know | 3 | .7% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | | 24 | 2.6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 424 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 99 | 23.4% | 99 | 10.8% |
| problem: No | Some problem | 82 | 19.3% | 82 | 9.0% |
| transportation for apt. hunting | No problem | 243 | 57.1% | 243 | 26.5% |
| apt. Hunting | Don't know | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 23 | 2.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Respo | onege | All c | ases |
|-----------------------|------------------|-------|---------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 64 | 15.2% | 64 | 7.0% |
| problem: Disability | Some problem | 60 | 14.2% | 60 | 6.6% |
| or other physical | No problem | 297 | 70.0% | 297 | 32.4% |
| problem | Don't know | 2 | .5% | 2 | .2% |
| | No answer | | | 24 | 2.6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 424 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 28 | 6.7% | 28 | 3.1% |
| problem: Finding | Some problem | 45 | 10.5% | 45 | 4.9% |
| childcare while | No problem | 351 | 82.6% | 351 | 38.3% |
| looking for apt. | Don't know | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 23 | 2.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 19 | 4.5% | 19 | 2.1% |
| problem: | Some problem | 37 | 8.8% | 37 | 4.1% |
| Discrimination | No problem | 366 | 86.0% | 366 | 39.9% |
| because of race | Don't know | 3 | .7% | 3 | .3% |
| | No answer | | ,0 | 23 | 2.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | FF580.0 | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 51 | 12.0% | 51 | 5.6% |
| problem: Landlords | Some problem | 69 | 16.3% | 69 | 7.6% |
| who won't rent to | No problem | 302 | 71.0% | 302 | 33.0% |
| families with | Don't know | 302 | .7% | 302 | .3% |
| children | No answer | 3 | .1 /0 | 23 | 2.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | Тестирисало | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 91 | 21.5% | 91 | 10.0% |
| problem: | Some problem | 73 | 17.3% | 73 | 8.0% |
| Discrimination | No problem | 255 | 60.1% | 255 | 27.9% |
| because from CHA | Don't know | 5 | 1.2% | 5 | .6% |
| | No answer | 3 | 1.2 /0 | 23 | 2.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | 11017 Applicable | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | Big problem | 56 | 13.1% | 56 | 6.1% |
| problem: Time off | Some problem | 59 | 14.0% | 59 | 6.5% |
| work to look for apt. | No problem | 309 | 72.6% | 309 | 33.7% |
| | Don't know | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | ' | .570 | 23 | 2.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | 140t Applicable | 425 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q63 Big_some_no | .00 | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% |
| problem: Anything | Big problem | 37 | 10.7% | 37 | 4.1% |
| else | Some problem | 13 | 3.8% | 13 | 1.5% |
| | No problem | 298 | 84.9% | 298 | 32.5% |
| | Don't know | 298 | .3% | 296 | .1% |
| | No answer | ' | .3% | 97 | 10.6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 468 | 51.1% |
| Total | 110t Applicable | 351 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for Owner | Yes | 471 | 83.6% | 471 | 51.5% |
| supplied heat? | No | 87 | 15.5% | 87 | 9.5% |
| | Don't know | 5 | .9% | 5 | .5% |
| | No answer | 5 | .9% | 8 | .9% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | 1401 Applicable | E64 | 100.00/ | | |
| Looking for Carpet? | Yes | 564 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for Carpet? | No | 249 | 44.2% | 249 | 27.2% |
| | Don't know | 306 | 54.3% | 306 | 33.4% |
| | No answer | 8 | 1.4% | 8 | .9% |
| | | | | 9 | 1.0% |
| Total | Not Applicable | 500 | 400.001 | 344 | 37.6% |
| | | 563 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part IV

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Looking for Air | Yes | 259 | 46.0% | 259 | 28.3% |
| conditioning? | No | 299 | 53.0% | 299 | 32.6% |
| | Don't know | 6 | 1.1% | 6 | .7% |
| | No answer | | | 8 | .9% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 564 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for Paid | Yes | 375 | 66.6% | 375 | 41.0% |
| utilities? | No | 182 | 32.3% | 182 | 19.9% |
| | Don't know | 6 | 1.1% | 6 | .6% |
| | No answer | | | 8 | .9% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 564 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for the | Yes | 401 | 71.5% | 401 | 43.8% |
| Presence of | No | 155 | 27.6% | 155 | 16.9% |
| appliances? | Don't know | 5 | .9% | 5 | .6% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for Specific | Yes | 372 | 68.9% | 372 | 40.6% |
| appliances? | No | 164 | 30.3% | 164 | 17.9% |
| | Don't know | 4 | .8% | 4 | .4% |
| | No answer | | | 32 | 3.5% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 540 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for | Yes | 87 | 15.6% | 87 | 9.5% |
| Elevators? | No | 470 | 83.7% | 470 | 51.3% |
| | Don't know | 4 | .7% | 4 | .5% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Looking for | Yes | 152 | 27.9% | 152 | 16.6% |
| Something else? | No | 391 | 71.7% | 391 | 42.7% |
| | Don't know | 2 | .4% | 2 | .2% |
| | No answer | | | 27 | 2.9% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 545 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part V

| | | Responses | | All cases | |
|--|----------------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q65 Who worked with during relocation_LAC president | Yes | 42 | 7.5% | 42 | 4.6% |
| | No | 519 | 92.5% | 519 | 56.7% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during relocation_Relocation counselor | Yes | 313 | 55.6% | 313 | 34.1% |
| | No | 249 | 44.4% | 249 | 27.2% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during relocation_Relocation coach | Yes | 37 | 6.6% | 37 | 4.1% |
| | No | 525 | 93.4% | 525 | 57.3% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during relocation_Property manager | Yes | 88 | 15.6% | 88 | 9.6% |
| | No | 474 | 84.4% | 474 | 51.7% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Respons | ses | All ca | ses |
|---|--|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | Ī | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q65 Who worked with during | Yes | 34 | 6.1% | 34 | 3.8% |
| relocation_Relocation department | No | 527 | 93.9% | 527 | 57.6% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during | Yes | 86 | 15.3% | 86 | 9.4% |
| relocation_Service connector | No | 476 | 84.7% | 476 | 52.0% |
| | No answer | 470 | 04.770 | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | Not Applicable | 500 | 400.00/ | | |
| Q65 Who worked with during | l Vaa | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| relocation_Section 8 department | Yes | 98 | 17.5% | 98 | 10.7% |
| relocation_occition o department | No | 463 | 82.5% | 463 | 50.6% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during | Yes | 13 | 2.3% | 13 | 1.4% |
| relocation_Fellow residents | No | 549 | 97.7% | 549 | 59.9% |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during | Yes | 26 | 4.7% | 26 | 2.9% |
| relocation_Family members | No | 535 | 95.3% | 535 | 58.5% |
| _ • | No answer | 333 | 93.376 | 10 | 1.1% |
| | | | | | |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | | 100.00/ | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | Ly | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during relocation_People who have | Yes | 12 | 2.2% | 12 | 1.3% |
| already relocated | No | 550 | 97.8% | 550 | 60.0% |
| anouty rolocatou | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during | Yes | 46 | 8.1% | 46 | 5.0% |
| relocation_Anyone else not | No | 516 | 91.9% | 516 | 56.3% |
| mentioned | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | · · · · · | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q65 Who worked with during | Yes | 112 | 19.9% | 112 | 12.2% |
| relocation_No one | No | 450 | 80.1% | 450 | 49.1% |
| _ | No answer | 430 | 00.176 | 10 | 1.1% |
| | Not Applicable | | | | |
| Tatal | Not Applicable | | 400.007 | 344 | 37.6% |
| Total | 1140 | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q66 Who was the most helpful? | LAC president | 5 | 3.5% | 5 | .6% |
| | Relocation counselor | 69 | 46.4% | 69 | 7.5% |
| | Relocation coach | 6 | 4.1% | 6 | .7% |
| | Property manager | 15 | 10.1% | 15 | 1.6% |
| | Relocation department | 5 | 3.3% | 5 | .5% |
| | Service connector | 18 | 12.1% | 18 | 2.0% |
| | Section 8 department | 14 | 9.5% | 14 | 1.5% |
| | Family members | 4 | 2.7% | 4 | .4% |
| | Anyone else | 8 | 5.5% | 8 | .9% |
| | No one | 4 | 2.7% | 4 | .4% |
| | No one No answer | 4 | 2.170 | 23 | 2.5% |
| | | | | | |
| Total | Not Applicable | 4.0 | 400.001 | 744 | 81.2% |
| Total | l V | 149 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q67 After move, who work with_LAC president | Yes | 6 | 2.0% | 6 | .7% |
| with_LAC president | No | 304 | 98.0% | 304 | 33.2% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 62 | 19.9% | 62 | 6.8% |
| with_Relocation counselor | No | 249 | 80.1% | 249 | 27.2% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% |
| | I I TOL / IPPHOUDID | | | 000 | 05.5% |
| Total | <u>' '' </u> | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part V

| | | Respo | onses | All ca | ases |
|--|----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q67 After move, who work with_Relocation coach | Yes | 3 | 1.0% | 3 | .3% |
| | No | 308 | 99.0% | 308 | 33.6% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 12 | 4.0% | 12 | 1.4% |
| with_Property manager | No | 298 | 96.0% | 298 | 32.6% |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part VI

| | | Respon | ises | All cases | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--|--|
| | Ť | Count | Col % | Count | Col % | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 4 | 1.3% | 4 | .4% | | |
| with_Relocation | No | 307 | 98.7% | 307 | 33.5% | | |
| department | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 17 | 5.3% | 17 | 1.8% | | |
| with_Service connector | No | 294 | 94.7% | 294 | 32.1% | | |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 60 | 19.3% | 60 | 6.5% | | |
| with_Section 8 department | No | 251 | 80.7% | 251 | 27.4% | | |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 1 | .3% | 1 | .1% | | |
| with_Fellow residents | No | 310 | 99.7% | 310 | 33.8% | | |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 4 | 1.3% | 4 | .5% | | |
| with_Family members | No | 307 | 98.7% | 307 | 33.5% | | |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 2 | .7% | 2 | .2% | | |
| with_People who have | No | 309 | 99.3% | 309 | 33.7% | | |
| already relocated | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 19 | 6.3% | 19 | 2.1% | | |
| with_Anyone else not | No | 291 | 93.7% | 291 | 31.8% | | |
| mentioned | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q67 After move, who work | Yes | 156 | 50.2% | 156 | 17.0% | | |
| with_No one | No | 155 | 49.8% | 155 | 16.9% | | |
| | No answer | | | 5 | .6% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 600 | 65.5% | | |
| Total | | 311 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |
| Q68 Overall, how easy or | Very easy | 145 | 25.8% | 145 | 15.8% | | |
| difficult was relocation | Somewhat easy | 124 | 22.1% | 124 | 13.6% | | |
| process? | Neither easy nor difficult | 108 | 19.2% | 108 | 11.8% | | |
| | Somewhat difficult | 104 | 18.5% | 104 | 11.4% | | |
| | Very difficult | 80 | 14.3% | 80 | 8.8% | | |
| | No answer | | | 10 | 1.1% | | |
| | Not Applicable | | | 344 | 37.6% | | |
| Total | | 562 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% | | |

Questionnaire Section 7: Finding an Apartment Part VI

| | | Respo | nses | All ca | ses |
|---------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q69 What was most | Yes | 40 | 22.1% | 40 | 4.4% |
| difficult_Process | No | 140 | 77.3% | 140 | 15.3% |
| confusing | Don't know | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 732 | 79.9% |
| Total | | 181 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q69 What was most | Yes | 40 | 22.1% | 40 | 4.4% |
| difficult_Not enough time | No | 140 | 77.3% | 140 | 15.3% |
| | Don't know | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 732 | 79.9% |
| Total | | 181 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q69 What was most | Yes | 9 | 5.0% | 9 | 1.0% |
| difficult_Didn't want to | No | 171 | 94.5% | 171 | 18.7% |
| move | Don't know | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 732 | 79.9% |
| Total | | 181 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q69 What was most | Yes | 113 | 62.3% | 113 | 12.3% |
| difficult_Other | No | 67 | 37.1% | 67 | 7.3% |
| | Don't know | 1 | .6% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 732 | 79.9% |
| Total | • | 181 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Respo | onses | All c | ases |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| | _ | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q70 Found another place to live? | Yes | 5 | 56.2% | 5 | .5% |
| | No | 4 | 43.8% | 4 | .4% |
| | Not Applicable | | | 908 | 99.1% |
| Total | • | 8 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q73 R sex | Male | 91 | 9.9% | 91 | 9.9% |
| | Female | 824 | 90.1% | 824 | 90.0% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | | 915 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Resp | | All c | ases |
|------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q74 Year you were born | 1902.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1910.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1913.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1916.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1917.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1918.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1919.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1922.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1 |
| | 1923.00 | 4 | .4% | 4 | .4 |
| | 1924.00 | 2 | .2% | 2 | |
| | 1925.00 | 7 | .8% | 7 | .1 |
| | 1926.00 | 4 | .5% | 4 | |
| | 1927.00 | 7 | .8% | 7 | |
| | 1928.00 | 10 | 1.1% | 10 | 1. |
| | 1929.00 | 5 | .5% | 5 | |
| | 1930.00 | + | | | l |
| | | 8 | .9% | 8 | |
| | 1931.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | |
| | 1932.00 | 6 | .7% | 6 | |
| | 1933.00 | 3 | .3% | 3 | |
| | 1934.00 | 2 | .2% | 2 | |
| | 1935.00 | 5 | .6% | 5 | |
| | 1936.00 | 4 | .4% | 4 | - |
| | 1937.00 | 8 | .9% | 8 | - |
| | 1938.00 | 6 | .7% | 6 | - |
| | 1939.00 | 10 | 1.1% | 10 | 1. |
| | 1940.00 | 7 | .8% | 7 | |
| | 1941.00 | 7 | .8% | 7 | _ |
| | 1942.00 | 10 | 1.1% | 10 | 1. |
| | 1943.00 | 7 | .8% | 7 | |
| | 1944.00 | 12 | 1.3% | 12 | 1. |
| | 1945.00 | 14 | 1.5% | 14 | 1. |
| | 1946.00 | 13 | 1.5% | 13 | 1. |
| | 1947.00 | 16 | 1.7% | 16 | 1. |
| | 1948.00 | 18 | 2.0% | 18 | 2. |
| | 1949.00 | | | | |
| | | 16 | 1.7% | 16 | 1. |
| | 1950.00 | 17 | 1.9% | 17 | 1. |
| | 1951.00 | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2. |
| | 1952.00 | 17 | 1.9% | 17 | 1. |
| | 1953.00 | 24 | 2.7% | 24 | 2. |
| | 1954.00 | 19 | 2.1% | 19 | 2. |
| | 1955.00 | 28 | 3.1% | 28 | 3. |
| | 1956.00 | 22 | 2.4% | 22 | 2. |
| | 1957.00 | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2. |
| | 1958.00 | 20 | 2.2% | 20 | 2. |
| | 1959.00 | 23 | 2.5% | 23 | 2. |
| | 1960.00 | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2. |
| | 1961.00 | 25 | 2.7% | 25 | 2. |
| | 1962.00 | 30 | 3.3% | 30 | 3. |
| | 1963.00 | 27 | 3.0% | 27 | 3. |
| | 1964.00 | 30 | 3.3% | 30 | 3. |
| | 1965.00 | 24 | 2.7% | 24 | 2. |
| | 1966.00 | 18 | 2.0% | 18 | 1. |
| | 1967.00 | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2. |
| | 1968.00 | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2. |
| | 1969.00 | | | | |
| | | 13 | 1.5% | 13 | 1. |
| | 1970.00 | 23 | 2.5% | 23 | 2. |
| | 1971.00 | 21 | 2.3% | 21 | 2. |
| | 1972.00 | 23 | 2.5% | 23 | 2. |
| | 1973.00 | 24 | 2.6% | 24 | 2. |
| | 1974.00 | 31 | 3.4% | 31 | 3. |
| | 1975.00 | 27 | 3.0% | 27 | 3. |
| | 1976.00 | 33 | 3.6% | 33 | 3. |

| | | Responses | | All cas | es |
|--|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q74 Year you were born | 1977.00 | 18 | 2.0% | 18 | 2.0% |
| | 1978.00 | 14 | 1.6% | 14 | 1.6% |
| | 1979.00 | 17 | 1.8% | 17 | 1.8% |
| | 1980.00 | 9 | 1.0% | 9 | 1.0% |
| | 1981.00 | 4 | .4% | 4 | .4% |
| | 1983.00 | 3 | .3% | 3 | .3% |
| | 1984.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 5 | .5% |
| Total | • | 911 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q75 Are you of Hispanic, Latino, or | Yes | 33 | 3.6% | 33 | 3.6% |
| Spanish origin? | No | 882 | 96.4% | 882 | 96.3% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | | 915 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q76 Racial background_White | Yes | 29 | 3.2% | 29 | 3.2% |
| | No | 885 | 96.8% | 885 | 96.6% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | ! | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q76 Racial | Yes | 855 | 93.6% | 855 | 93.4% |
| background_Black_African | No | 59 | 6.4% | 59 | 6.4% |
| American | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | ! | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q76 Racial | Yes | 2 | .2% | 2 | .2% |
| $background_Asian_Pacific\ Islander$ | No | 912 | 99.8% | 912 | 99.6% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | ! | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q76 Racial background_Alaskan | No | 914 | 100.0% | 914 | 99.8% |
| Native_American(Native) Indian | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | ! | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q76 Racial background_Other | Yes | 31 | 3.4% | 31 | 3.4% |
| - | No | 883 | 96.6% | 883 | 96.4% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | 1 | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |

| | | Respoi | nses | All cas | es |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------|--------|
| | | Count | Col % | Count | Col % |
| Q77 Highest level | Eighth grade or less | 62 | 6.8% | 62 | 6.7% |
| of education completed | Beyond eighth grade but not HS grad | 426 | 46.8% | 426 | 46.5% |
| | GED | 46 | 5.1% | 46 | 5.0% |
| | High school grad | 181 | 19.9% | 181 | 19.7% |
| | Trade or vocational school | 27 | 3.0% | 27 | 3.0% |
| | One to three years of college | 147 | 16.2% | 147 | 16.1% |
| | Graduated four year college | 8 | .9% | 8 | .9% |
| | Some graduate education | 9 | 1.0% | 9 | 1.0% |
| | Graduate degree | 3 | .3% | 3 | .3% |
| | Post graduate education | 2 | .2% | 2 | .2% |
| | No answer | | | 3 | .3% |
| | Refused | | | 2 | .2% |
| Total | • | 911 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q78 Marital status | Married | 69 | 7.5% | 69 | 7.5% |
| | Widowed | 94 | 10.3% | 94 | 10.3% |
| | Divorced | 97 | 10.7% | 97 | 10.6% |
| | Separated | 90 | 9.8% | 90 | 9.8% |
| | Never married | 564 | 61.7% | 564 | 61.5% |
| | No answer | | | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | | | 1 | .1% |
| Total | | 914 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q79 How many | .00 | 282 | 31.6% | 282 | 30.7% |
| children under 18 | 1.00 | 163 | 18.2% | 163 | 17.8% |
| in household? | 2.00 | 138 | 15.5% | 138 | 15.0% |
| | 3.00 | 142 | 15.9% | 142 | 15.5% |
| | 4.00 | 89 | 10.0% | 89 | 9.7% |
| | 5.00 | 49 | 5.5% | 49 | 5.4% |
| | 6.00 | 19 | 2.1% | 19 | 2.0% |
| | 7.00 | 5 | .6% | 5 | .6% |
| | 8.00 | 3 | .3% | 3 | .3% |
| | 9.00 | 2 | .2% | 2 | .2% |
| | 11.00 | 1 | .1% | 1 | .1% |
| | No answer | • | ,0 | 24 | 2.6% |
| Total | | 892 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q80 Total | \$0-3,999 | 342 | 37.8% | 342 | 37.3% |
| household | \$4,000-7,999 | 239 | 26.5% | 239 | 26.1% |
| income? | \$8,000-15,999 | 165 | 18.3% | 165 | 18.0% |
| | \$16,000-27,999 | 88 | 9.7% | 88 | 9.6% |
| | \$28,000-35,999 | 11 | 1.2% | 11 | 1.2% |
| | Over \$36,000 | 4 | .4% | 4 | .4% |
| | Don't know | 54 | 6.0% | 54 | 5.9% |
| | No answer | 37 | 0.070 | 1 | .1% |
| | Refused | + | | 12 | 1.3% |
| Total | | 903 | 100.0% | 916 | 100.0% |
| Q90 Can we give | Yes | 870 | 95.8% | 870 | 95.0% |
| your name to Tom | No | 38 | 4.2% | 38 | 4.2% |
| Sullivan? | No answer | 36 | 4.270 | 8 | |
| | 140 allower | 908 | 100.0% | 916 | .8% |

Appendix G Interviewer Debriefing Minutes

Resident Relocation Survey Interviewer Debriefing January 16, 2003

Central Office Staff: Syed Ashan, Christine Carr, Vicki Greiff, Cathy Haggerty, Lisa Lee, Charlene Weiss, and Dick Rubin

Field Management Staff: DebraCipriano, Ezella Pickett, and Linda Woodley

Field Interviewing Staff: Mildred, Cindy, Almeda, Valora, Coriola, Joyce, and Winonia

I. Introduction

Each person present stated their name and role on the project.

II. Background of the RRS

Cathy provided some background information about the Chicago Housing Authority and the Resident Relocation Survey.

III. Evaluation of Substantive Training

Did the training prepare you to adequately gain cooperation?

Interviewers reported that they knew how to introduce themselves and describe the study and that this helped to persuade respondents to participate in the study.

Did the training prepare you to administer the questionnaire?

Interviewers reported that the opportunities to practice in round-robin sessions and in pairs prepared them for the various respondent situations and helped them to navigate through the questionnaire.

How could we improve the training?

Develop practice scenarios that include how to convey the following to respondents:

- We value the opinions of residents.
- We are interested in the experiences of residents.

Add another day to training so that interviewers may choose to take an extra day to practice.

Require everyone to read the materials in advance of the training so that they feel better prepared on the first day.

IV. Data Collection experiences

Did you get enough coaching throughout data collection?

Interviewers reported that the FMs coached them so that the skills they acquired in training were reinforced throughout the field period; this gave them the confidence they needed to do their job well.

Were the gaining cooperation strategies you used adequate?

Interviewers were surprised and pleased at most leaseholders'willingness to do the interview. The ten dollar payment was a great incentive to participate and was very helpful in gaining cooperation. Interviewers felt that most of the respondents were glad to know that someone was interested in their experiences and that participating in the survey gave them an opportunity to vent.

What tools were most helpful in gaining cooperation?

Some interviewers felt that having the NORC carrying cases helped to establish credibility with the respondents. Several other interviewers indicated that they did not use the NORC carrying bag because they did not want the people hanging around the developments to know who they were or where they were from. All the interviewers felt that and the NORC picture id was very helpful in establishing credibility with respondents.

What aspect of the organization of the work was helpful?

In the beginning of the field period, many interviews were conducted in the developments on CHA property. The NORC interviewers who did not live in the CHA developments felt that it was good to have CHA residents as interviewers because they helped gain access and greatly improved the comfort level of non-CHA residents.

V. Questionnaire feedback

Were you surprised by anything related to the questionnaire?

Some residents were confused by questions asking about their housing choice, not knowing if they should answer about a permanent or temporary choice.

Leaseholders working toward lease compliance were confused by questions about relocating with a housing voucher because they were not eligible for the voucher until they became lease-compliant. The few non-lease compliant non-curable leaseholders that chose a housing voucher were similarly confused because they will never be eligible for a housing voucher.

Leaseholders living in buildings that were undergoing rehab were confused about questions about relocation because they were not ever going to leave the building they were living in, just moving around within the building until the rehab was completed.

Some of the terminology was confusing. Some respondents asked what we meant by "apartment listings"; did this mean number of lists or number of apartments?

Interviewers said that some residents did not know the difference between certain categories of people and suggested that we define the jobs of the service connectors and relocation counselors before asking questions about them.

What questions do you think we should have asked of respondents?

- Were you properly informed about meetings, services, etc? How did you find out through CHA staff? Through the grapevine?
- How do you feel about how you are being treated by the relocation counselor, service connector, etc?
- Provide more of an opportunity to record experiences that the respondents wish to share about the process. Perhaps have interviewers record if they feel that someone needs to get in touch with the respondent.

VI. Closing Remarks

Cathy thanked the interviewers for a job well done.

Ezella talked about how much she enjoyed working with the interviewers and that this was one of the most successful field projects she had worked on in the past several years. Dick said the RRS was one of NORC's very important projects and thanked the interviewers for their good work.

Charlene talked about how the success of this effort was informing some of the other work we are currently planning.

Appendix H Management Debriefing Minutes

Resident Relocation Survey Management Debriefing January 16, 2003

Central Office Staff: Syed Ashan, Christine Carr, Vicki Greiff, Cathy Haggerty, Lisa Lee, Charlene Weiss, Dick Rubin

Field Management Staff: DebraCipriano, Ezella Pickett, Linda Woodley

I. Recruiting

During the planning phase of the survey, NORC project staff and the LAC presidents conferred about effective strategies for recruitment of interviewers. The LAC presidents noted the advantages to the project of recruiting from within the CHA developments and urged that this be attempted. The LAC further assisted by providing referrals, where possible. Ultimately, NORC recruited and hired about 30 interviewers altogether for this survey, with half coming specifically from the CHA resident population. Overall, the interviewers selected for this survey proved extremely effective at their job. However, the recruiting process took longer than expected, which contributed to some delay in the start of the field period, and during this debriefing, the field managers brainstormed about various ways that recruiting could be expedited in the future.

One screening protocol which we used during the recruitment process was to have potential interviewers call a toll-free recruiting hotline established by NORC. A voice recording directed them to leave certain identifying information. In part, this protocol was intended as a device to determine whether job candidates could follow basic instructions one of the many skills important to an interviewer's success on the project. Use of the hotline caused more difficulty than expected and we will be evaluating its usefulness for the future.

II. Training

Thirty-one trainees attended the General Training and twenty-nine trainees attended the substantive training. The training was executed as planned; the field managers had no suggestions for improvement.

III. Managing the work

Working teams. When we started data collection some of the buildings were not yet closed, therefore, we dispatched groups of interviewers to buildings to locate and interview as many leaseholders as possible before the buildings were vacated. Several leaseholders were interviewed while the moving trucks were loading the contents of the leaseholders'unit. Each interviewer was paired with another interviewer and each pair worked together. Initially, interviewers completed interviews with their partner present. Eventually, paired interviewers worked in the same developments but conducted the interviews independently.

Questionnaire. In general, field managers reported that the Resident Relocation Survey questionnaire functioned well, i.e. that respondents were able to understand and respond to the questions, as asked. At the same time, they noted that the question series relating to

receipt of a 90-day/180-day notice proved somewhat problematic for a subset of leaseholders (i.e. those from Lowden Homes, Bridgeport Homes, and Rockwell Gardens) who had started the relocation process in 2002 but would not actually relocate until calendar year 2003. Field managers assisted the interviewers in dealing with that particular problem during administration of the questionnaire. During post-hoc data review byNORC's project staff any ambiguity in the data for this question series was addressed.

Case Management. Field Managers maintained daily contact with their interviewers. The field managers and interviewers conferred by telephone or in person each morning, and often spoke again during the day and always checked-in with interviewers at the end of the day. Field managers did this to be sure that the interviewers got home safely as well asto discuss any problems that they may have encountered. Often the data collection plan that was in place at the start of the week was reworked to reflect changing circumstances in the field. In general, the success of the fieldwork owed much to such flexibility on the part of field managers as well as interviewers.

<u>Case Editing</u>. At the beginning of data collection interviewers dropped off their completed questionnaires at the project site office, which was established at NORC headquarters in Hyde Park. Field Managers checked the completed questionnaires with the relevant interviewer to be sure the survey had been administered properly. Errors (e.g. incorrect following of skip patterns, omissions, improper or incomplete paperwork) were discussed with the interviewers. As needed, group meetings were convened to provide retraining with regard to common mistakes.

Address updates and locating. The field managers reported excellent success in the field staff's ability to find, identify and interview targeted leaseholders. To the extent that the NORC interviewer had available an accurate and up to date address for the leaseholder, contact with the respondent always was expedited. NORC and the CHA recognized the importance of good address information and, during the project planning phase, agreed on a protocol whereby during the survey period, the CHA would provide NORC with whatever new or updated information which became available. Once received,NORC's project team ensured that interviewers were so informed and survey databases and relevant materials were updated. In general, this protocol was both workable and cost effective. Towards the end of the field period, NORC field managers visited local CHA offices to obtain the newest address information. In looking to the future, field managers emphasized the importance of timely transfer of new address data from the CHA to NORC, noting that there were some delays during this round of data collection.

<u>Data Retrieval</u>. Upon reviewing contents of the completed surveys, the field managers would occasionally identify and flag missing data. If the leaseholder's telephone number was available, the field managers would contact them by phone to attempt to retrieve the missing information.

Appendix I Supplemental Data Tables

Table I.1: Demographics, Chose to **Stay in Public Housing** (Weighted N=336).

| ,, , . | | | | | |
|--|--------|------|-----------------------|--------|---|
| graphic | NUMBER | % | Demographic | NUMBER | |
| | • | • | Marital Status | 1 | |
| ale | 57 | 17.0 | Married | 25 | |
| emale | 279 | 83.0 | Widowed | 44 | |
| Refused/Missing data | 0 | 0.0 | Divorced | 48 | |
| | • | • | Separated | 42 | |
| Ethnicity | | | Never married | 175 | |
| Hispanic Yes | 16 | 4.7 | Refused/Missing data | 1 | |
| Hispanic No | 319 | 95.0 | | • | |
| Missing | 1 | 0.3 | Children in household | | |
| | | • | Children | 187 | |
| Race | | | No children | 132 | |
| White | 22 | 6.4 | Refused/Missing data | 17 | |
| Black/African American | 290 | 86.5 | | 1 | |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 1 | 0.3 | Income | | |
| Alaskan Native/Am Indian (Native) | 0 | 0.0 | \$0 - 3,999 | 123 | |
| Other | 21 | 6.2 | \$4,000 - 7,999 | 98 | |
| Refused/Missing data | 2 | 0.6 | \$8,000 - 15,999 | 59 | |
| | | | \$16,000 - 27,999 | 23 | |
| Education | | | \$28,000 - 35,999 | 4 | |
| Eighth grade or less | 24 | 7.2 | Over \$36,000 | 3 | |
| Beyond eighth grade but not high school graduation | 159 | 47.4 | Don't know | 22 | |
| GED | 16 | 4.7 | Refused/Missing data | 3 | |
| High school graduation | 62 | 18.5 | | - | |
| Trade or vocational school | 9 | 2.7 | Age | | |
| One to three years of college | 54 | 16.2 | 18-34 | 58 | |
| Graduated four year college | 5 | 1.4 | 35-49 | 132 | |
| Some graduate education | 1 | 0.3 | 50-64 | 94 | |
| Graduate degree | 0 | 0.0 | 65+ | 49 | |
| Post graduate education | 1 | 0.3 | Refused/Missing data | 2 | |
| Refused/Missing data | 4 | 1.2 | | | • |

Table I.2: Demographics, Chose to **Use a Section 8/HCV** (Weighted N=572).

| | | | 0/110 1 $(1/0121100114-3/2)$. | |
|--|--------|------|----------------------------------|--------|
| mographic | NUMBER | % | Demographic | NUMBER |
| ex. | • | • | Marital Status | • |
| Male | 33 | 5.7 | Married | 44 |
| Female | 538 | 94.1 | Widowed | 47 |
| Refused/Missing data | 1 | 0.2 | Divorced | 49 |
| | • | • | Separated | 46 |
| Ethnicity | | | Never married | 385 |
| Hispanic Yes | 17 | 3.0 | Refused/Missing data | 1 |
| Hispanic No | 555 | 97.0 | | |
| Missing | 0 | 0.0 | Children in household | |
| | _ | | Children | 421 |
| Race | | | No children | 144 |
| White | 7 | 1.2 | Refused/Missing data | 7 |
| Black/African American | 553 | 96.8 | | • |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 1 | 0.2 | Income | |
| Alaskan Native/Am Indian (Native) | 0 | 0.0 | \$0 - 3,999 | 214 |
| Other | 11 | 1.9 | \$4,000 - 7,999 | 137 |
| Refused/Missing data | 0 | 0.0 | \$8,000 - 15,999 | 106 |
| | • | • | \$16,000 - 27,999 | 65 |
| Education | | | \$28,000 - 35,999 | 7 |
| Eighth grade or less | 35 | 6.2 | Over \$36,000 | 1 |
| Beyond eighth grade but not high school graduation | 264 | 46.2 | Don't know | 32 |
| GED | 30 | 5.3 | Refused/Missing data | 10 |
| High school graduation | 118 | 20.6 | | • |
| Trade or vocational school | 17 | 3.0 | Age | |
| One to three years of college | 91 | 15.9 | 18-34 | 221 |
| Graduated four year college | 3 | 0.5 | 35-49 | 218 |
| Some graduate education | 8 | 1.4 | 50-64 | 95 |
| Graduate degree | 3 | 0.5 | 65+ | 35 |
| Post graduate education | 1 | 0.2 | Refused/Missing data | 3 |
| Refused/Missing data | 1 | 0.2 | | |

Table I.3: Demographics, Chose to **Move to Unsubsidized Housing** (Weighted N=8).

| 6 r , . | | | | | |
|--|--------|------|-----------------------|--------|--|
| emographic | NUMBER | % | Demographic | NUMBER | |
| Sex | • | • | Marital Status | • | |
| Male | 1 | 10.7 | Married | 0 | |
| Female | 8 | 89.3 | Widowed | 3 | |
| Refused/Missing data | 0 | 0.0 | Divorced | 1 | |
| | • | • | Separated | 1 | |
| Ethnicity | | | Never married | 4 | |
| Hispanic Yes | 0 | 0.0 | Refused/Missing data | 0 | |
| Hispanic No | 8 | 100 | | • | |
| Missing | 0 | 0.0 | Children in household | | |
| | | • | Children | 3 | |
| Race | | | No children | 6 | |
| White | 0 | 0.0 | Refused/Missing data | 0 | |
| Black/African American | 8 | 100 | | • | |
| Asian/Pacific Islander | 0 | 0.0 | Income | | |
| Alaskan Native/Am Indian (Native) | 0 | 0.0 | \$0 - 3,999 | 5 | |
| Other | 0 | 0.0 | \$4,000 - 7,999 | 4 | |
| Refused/Missing data | 0 | 0.0 | \$8,000 - 15,999 | 0 | |
| | | | \$16,000 - 27,999 | 0 | |
| Education | | | \$28,000 - 35,999 | 0 | |
| Eighth grade or less | 2 | 21.3 | Over \$36,000 | 0 | |
| Beyond eighth grade but not high school graduation | 3 | 32.0 | Don't know | 0 | |
| GED | 0 | 0.0 | Refused/Missing data | 0 | |
| High school graduation | 1 | 12.4 | | | |
| Trade or vocational school | 1 | 11.8 | Age | | |
| One to three years of college | 2 | 22.5 | 18-34 | 2 | |
| Graduated four year college | 0 | 0.0 | 35-49 | 4 | |
| Some graduate education | 0 | 0.0 | 50-64 | 2 | |
| Graduate degree | 0 | 0.0 | 65+ | 1 | |
| Post graduate education | 0 | 0.0 | Refused/Missing data | 0 | |
| Refused/Missing data | 0 | 0.0 | | | |

Table I.4: Weighted number of respondents for each housing choice, sorted by stage of relocation and lease compliance status, all buildings.

| | | | C | Lease Compliant | | 170 |
|--------|--|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----|
| ırvey | | | Waiting for | N. J. G. II | Curable | 5 |
| on Su | | | new unit (200) | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 7 |
| ocatio | | Chose Public | | Missing | | 18 |
| t Rel | | Housing (336) | Moved to | Lease Compliant | | 119 |
| ident | | | new unit | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 8 |
| e Res | Phase II Leaseholders who completed the Resident Relocation Survey All Buildings (916) All Buildings (916) | | (128) | Missing | | 1 |
| ed the | | | Missing (7) | Lease Compliant | | 7 |
| nplete | nildir | | | Lease Compliant | | 81 |
| соп | AII Bu | | Not started | Not Loose Compliant | Curable | 10 |
| whc | whc | | looking (123) | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 17 |
| lders | | | | Missing | | |
| sehc | I Leaseho | | Looking (83) | Lease Compliant | 63 | |
| I Lea | | | | Not Loose Compliant | Curable | 2 |
| iase I | | | | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 9 |
| Ph | | Chose Section 8 / | | Missing | 9 | |
| | | Housing Choice Voucher | | Lease Compliant | | 46 |
| | | (572) | Found but not moved | Not Lagge Compliant | Curable | 1 |
| | | | (49) | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 1 |
| | | | | Missing | | 1 |
| | | | | Lease Compliant | | 291 |
| | | | Moved | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 17 |
| | | | (316) | Not Lease Compitant | Non Curable | 6 |
| | | | | Missing | | 2 |
| | | | Missing (1) | Lease Compliant | | 1 |
| | | Chose | Found = Y | Lease Compliant | | 4 |
| | | Unsubsidized | (5) | Missing | | |

Housing

| Found = N | Lease Compliant | 2 |
|-----------|-----------------|---|
| (4) | Missing | 2 |

Table I.5: Weighted number of respondents for each housing choice, sorted by stage of relocation and lease compliance status, building year 2002.

| and it | ease con | npliance status, build | ing year 2002. | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|-----|
| Phase II Leaseholders who completed the Resident Relocation Survey Building Year 2002 (607) | Chose Public Housing (206) | Waiting for new unit (76) | Lease Compliant | | 70 | |
| | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 0 | |
| | | | | Non Curable | 6 | |
| | | | Missing | | 0 | |
| | | Marradaa | Lease Compliant | | 117 | |
| ident | (7 | , , | Moved to new unit (126) | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 8 |
| Res | 09) ; | | | Missing | | 1 |
| d the | Building Year 2002 (607) | | Missing (4) | Lease Compliant | | 4 |
| plete | Year | | Not started looking (42) | Lease Compliant | | 25 |
| com | ing | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 2 |
| who | Build | | | | Non Curable | 14 |
| lders | | | | Missing | | 0 |
| seho | | | Looking (31) | Lease Compliant | | 21 |
| I Lea | | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 1 |
| ase I | | | | | Non Curable | 9 |
| Ph | | Chose Section 8 / | | Missing | | 0 |
| | | Housing Choice Voucher (398) | Found but not moved (27) | Lease Compliant | | 26 |
| | | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 1 |
| | | | | | Non Curable | 0 |
| | | | | Missing | | 0 |
| | | | Moved (297) | Lease Compliant | | 274 |
| | | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 17 |
| | | | | | Non Curable | 6 |
| | | | | Missing | | 0 |
| | | | Missing (1) | Lease Compliant | | 1 |

| Chose Unsubsidized Housing (3) | Found = Y Lease Compliant | Lease Compliant | 2 |
|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|
| | (2) | Missing | 0 |
| | Found = N | Found = N Lease Compliant | 1 |
| | (1) | Missing | 0 |

Table I.6: Weighted number of respondents for each housing choice, sorted by stage of relocation and lease compliance status, building year 2003.

| and le | ease con | npliance status, build | ling year 2003. | | | |
|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------------|----|
| Phase II Leaseholders who completed the Resident Relocation Survey Building Year 2003 (309) | | Waiting for new unit (125) | Lease Compliant | | 101 | |
| | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 5 | |
| | | | | Non Curable | 1 | |
| catio | catic | Chose Public | | Missing | | 18 |
| Relc | Housing (130) | Moved to | Lease Compliant | | 2 | |
| ident | (6(| | new unit | Not Lease Compliant | Non Curable | 0 |
| Res | 3 (30 | | (2) | Missing | | 0 |
| ed the | 2003 | | Missing (3) | Lease Compliant | | 3 |
| nplete | Year | Chose Section 8 / | | Lease Compliant | | 56 |
| com | Building Year 2003 (309) | Housing Choice Voucher (174) | Not started looking (81) | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 8 |
| whc | Buil | | | | Non Curable | 3 |
| lders | | , , | | Missing | | 14 |
| seho | | | | Lease Compliant | | 42 |
| I Lea | | | Looking (52) | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 1 |
| iase I | | | | | Non Curable | 0 |
| Ph | | | | Missing | | 9 |
| | | | Found but not moved (22) | Lease Compliant | | 20 |
| | | | | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 0 |
| | | | | | Non Curable | 1 |
| | | | | Missing | | 1 |
| | | | Lease Compliant | | 17 | |
| | | | Moved (19) | Not Lease Compliant | Curable | 0 |
| | | | | | Non Curable | 0 |
| | | | | Missing | | 2 |

| | | Missing (0) | Lease Compliant | 0 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|---|
| | Chose Unsubsidized Housing | Found = Y (3) | Lease Compliant | 2 |
| | | | Missing | 1 |
| | | Found = N (3) | Lease Compliant | 1 |
| | (5) | | Missing | 2 |